

## Rhoda Luann Hammon

Alex Ursel **Taylor** married, second, Lettie Matilda **Hammon** Stoker, 7 May 1947 in Evanston, Uinta, WY.

### SECOND GENERATION

**2.<sup>5</sup>** Alex Lee **Taylor** (Rhoda Luann, 1) was born 29 Nov 1908 in Roy, Weber, UT. Alex died Dec 8, 1966 in Orange, Orange, CA, at 58 years of age. His body was interred Dec 12, 1966 in Rose Hill Cem., Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.

He married Georgetta Margaret **Snodgrass**, the daughter of George Edward **Snodgrass** and Lillie Bell **Gorrell**, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, ID, 3 Nov 1930. Georgetta was born 6 Feb 1915 in Pocatello, Bannock, ID. Georgetta died 22 Dec 1988 in Orange, Orange, CA, at 73 years of age. Her body was interred 29 Dec 1988 in Rose Hill Cem., Whittier, Los Angeles, CA. Children:



Alex and Ursel Frank Taylor

- 8      i.      Betty Ruth  
         **Taylor.**
- 9      ii.     George Lee  
         **Taylor.**
- iii.    Jack Ursel **Taylor**, born in Burley, Cassia, ID  
                 18 Feb 1938. He married Harriet Arlene  
                 **Kircher** in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA, 16 Apr  
                 1961. Harriet was born 6 Mar 1943 in Los Angeles,  
                 Los Angeles, CA.

**3.** Ursel Frank **Taylor** (Rhoda Luann, 1). Born 25 Sep 1910 in Roy, Weber, UT. Ursel Frank died 1 Nov 1987 in Soda Springs, Caribou, ID, at 77 years of age. His body was interred on 5 Nov 1987 in Grace, Caribou, ID.

He married Opal **Smith**, the daughter of William Rufus **Smith** and Hannah May **McLain**, in Soda Springs, Bannock, ID, 13 Jul 1938. Opal was born 10 Feb 1913 in (Turner) Grace, Bannock, ID. Children:

- 10      i.      Sandra Vee **Taylor.**

## Rhoda Luann Hammon

- ii. Gary Frank **Taylor**. Born 22 Jul 1946, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

4. Arlen D **Taylor** (Rhoda Luann, 1 ).Born 19 Feb 1913 in Harrisville, Weber, UT. Arlen died 27 Sep 1968 in Burley, Cassia, ID, at 55 years of age. His body was interred 1 Oct 1968 in Burley, Cassia, ID.

He married Claudia Erlene **Martindale**, the daughter of Solomon Alonzo **Martindale** and Chloe Ann **McMurray**, in Burley, Cassia, ID, 1 Jun 1936. Claudia was born 23 Aug 1916 in Oakley, Cassia, ID. Arlen D **Taylor** and Claudia Erlene **Martindale** had the following children:

- 11 i. Aloha Louise **Taylor**.
- 12 ii. D Arlen **Taylor**.
- iii. Judy **Taylor**. Born 2 May 1951, in Burley, Cassia, ID.

5.<sup>6</sup> Vee LaVar **Taylor** (Rhoda Luann, 1). Born in Paul, Minidoka, ID, 19 Feb 1922.

He married Norma LaRue **Clegg**, the daughter of Joseph **Clegg** and Alice Ann **Schmeehr**, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT, 1 Mar 1945. Norma was born 16 Nov 1925 in Grace, Bannock, ID. He was baptized a member of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints 4 May 1930. Vee Lavar **Taylor** and Norma Larue Clegg have the following children:

- 13 i. Sharon Renee' **Taylor**.
- 14 ii. Leslie Coleen **Taylor**.
- 15 iii. Luann **Taylor**.
- 16 iv. Edwin Clegg **Taylor**.
- 17 v. Brent Clegg **Taylor**.

6. Lyle Hammon **Taylor** (Rhoda Luann, 1 ). Born in Paul, Minidoka, ID, 5 Mar 1926.

He married Dona Marie **Bennett** in Burley, Cassia, ID, 11 Sep 1946. Dona was born 17 Jul 1926 in Albion, Cassia, ID. Lyle Hammon **Taylor** and Dona Marie **Bennett** had the following children:

- i. Ron Lee **Taylor**. Born 20 Apr 1947in Burley, Cassia, ID.
- ii. Toni Gay **Taylor**. Born 7 Nov 1948 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, ID .



## Rhoda Luann Hammon

- iii. Kelly Hammon **Taylor**. Born 17 Mar 1950 in Burley, Cassia, ID.
- iv. Jeri Marie **Taylor**. Born 26 May 1951 in Burley, Cassia, ID.
- v. Debra Gene **Taylor**. Born 1 Sep 1952 in Burley, Cassia, ID.

**7.7** Cloyd Derlin **Taylor** (Rhoda Luann, 1 ). Born in Burley, Cassia, ID, 31 Oct 1927.

He married Maxine **Price**, the daughter of Edgar Eugene **Price** and Ada **Smith**, in ID Falls, Bannock, ID, 22 Oct 1946. Maxine was born 30 Dec 1927 in Burley, Cassia, ID.

Cloyd Derlin **Taylor** and Maxine **Price** had the following children:

- 18 i. Cheryl Luana **Taylor**.
- 19 ii. Derlin C **Taylor**.
- 20 iii. Russell Price **Taylor**.
- iv. Brad Price **Taylor**. Born 27 May 1962 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, ID.

## THIRD GENERATION

**8.** Betty Ruth **Taylor** (Alex Lee, 2). She was born 20 May 1931 in Burley, Cassia, ID.

She married Ronald William **Hunt** in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA, 23 Jun 1951. Ronald was born 25 Jul 1932 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.

Betty Ruth **Taylor** and Ronald William **Hunt** had the following children:

- i. Randolph William **Hunt**. Born 17 Mar 1954 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA . Randolph died 30 Mar 1954 in Los Angeles, CA.
- ii. Christopher William **Hunt**. Born 11 Aug 1958 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.
- iii. Terry Randolph **Hunt**. Born 16 Nov 1959 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.
- iv. Lori Louise **Hunt**. Born 4 Dec 1960 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.

## Rhoda Luann Hammon

**9. George Lee Taylor** (Alex Lee, 2 ). He was born 31 Mar 1933 in Burley, Cassia, ID. George died 9 Apr 1962 at 29 years of age.

He married Jeanne Karen **Day** in Yuma, Yuma, AZ, 25 Aug 1951. Jeanne was born 25 Dec 1932 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

George Lee **Taylor** and Jeanne Karen **Day** had the following children:

- i. Christy Lee **Taylor**. Born 2 Mar 1952 in Downey, Los Angeles, CA.
- ii. Nicki Lynn **Taylor**. Born 3 Jun 1954 in Downey, Los Angeles, CA.

**10. Sandra Vee Taylor** (Ursel Frank, 3). He was born 11 Jan 1944, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Kay Lamonte **Andreason** in Grace, Caribou, ID, 18 Nov 1960. Sandra Vee **Taylor** and Kay Lamonte **Anreason** had the following child:

- i. Max Clay **Andreason**. Born 28 Jun 1960 in Preston, ID.

**11. Aloha Louise Taylor** (Arlen D, 4). She was born in Burley, Cassia, ID, 31 Dec 1936.

She married Oleen Clive **Garn**, in Logan, Cache, UT, 12 Jul 1956. Aloha Louise **Taylor** and Oleen Clive **Garn** had the following children:

- i. Craig Clive **Garn**. Born 11 Mar 1959 in Brigham, UT.
- ii. Kathryn **Garn**. Born 1 Sep 1960 in Brigham, UT.

**12. D Arlen Taylor** (Arlen D, 4 ). He was born in Burley, Cassia, ID 23 Feb 1938.

He married Carolyn **Anderson** in Burley, Cassia, ID, 19 Aug 1960. Carolyn was born 18 Dec 1940 in Oakley, Cassia, ID.

D Arlen **Taylor** and Carolyn **Anderson** had the following child:

- i. Dan Arlen **Taylor**. Born 21 Apr 1961 in Burley, Cassia, ID.



## Rhoda Luann Hammon

**13.** Sharon Renee **Taylor** (Vee Lavar, 5). She was born in Soda Springs, Caribou, ID 12 Jan 1946.

She married Lynn Deloy **Mc Ling** in Logan, Cache, UT, 25 Sep 1964. Lynn was born 27 Jun 1941 in Rigby, Jefferson, ID.

Sharon Renee **Taylor** and Lynn Deloy **Mc Ling** had the following children:

- i. Travis Lynn **Mc Ling**. Born 30 Dec 1965 in Preston, Franklin, ID. He married Alane **Black**, 21 Aug 1987.
- ii. Renee' Lee **McLing**. Born 27 Apr 1967 in in Preston, Franklin, ID.
- iii. Melissa Taylor **McLing**. Born 20 Feb 1969 in Preston, Franklin, ID. She married Corey **Waddoups**, 27 Nov 1992.
- iv. Justin Taylor **McLing**. Born 11 Jul 1971 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
- v. Kristen Taylor **McLing**. Born 6 Mar 1975 in Bountiful, Davis, UT.
- vi. Terri Lynn **McLing**. Born 22 Jun 1977 in Bountiful, Davis, UT.

**14.** Leslie Coleen **Taylor** (Vee Lavar, 5) was born 29 Jan 1947 in Soda Springs, Caribou, ID.

She married Paul Anderson **Snow**, 26 Jan 1971 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Paul was born 27 Sep 1944 in Chicago, Cook, IL.

Leslie Coleen **Taylor** and Paul Anderson **Snow** had the following children:

- 21 i. Erin **Snow**.
- ii. Michelle **Snow**. Born 10 Jan 1974 in Royal Oak, Oakland, MI.
- iii. Stephen Taylor **Snow**. Born 1 May 1977 in Royal Oak, Oakland, MI.
- iv. Jonathan Paul **Snow**. Born 10 Mar 1979 in Marietta, Cobb, GA.
- v. Kathryn **Snow**. Born 17 Dec 1884 in Alanta, Fulton, GA.

## Rhoda Luann Hammon

**15.** Luann **Taylor** (Vee Lavar 5). She was born in Soda Springs, Caribou, ID 9 Jul 1948.

She married Calvin Taylor **Candland** in Logan, Cache, UT, 11 Jul 1969. Calvin was born Jul 2, 1941 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

Luann **Taylor** and Calvin Taylor **Candland** had the following children:

- i. Mathew Taylor **Candland**. Born 10 Oct 1970 in Provo, Utah, UT.
- ii. Susan Norma **Candland**. Born 12 Mar 1973 in Falls Church, Fairfax, VA.
- iii. Phoebe Wendy **Candland**. Born 1 Sep 1975 in Essex, Baltimore, MD.
- iv. Marshall Joseph **Candland**. Born 28 Mar 1978 in Harford, MD.
- v. Seth Austin **Candland**. Born 14 Apr 1981 in Newton, Sussex, NJ.
- vi. Cody Luann **Candland**. Born 17 Jul 1985 in St. Louis Park, Hennepin, MN.

**16.** Edwin Clegg **Taylor** (Vee Lavar, 5). He was born 31 Mar 1952 in Soda Springs, Caribou, ID.

He married Faun **Evans**, 17 Apr 1975 in Logan, Cache, UT. Faun was born 11 Jan 1956 in Safford, Graham, AZ.

Edwin Clegg **Taylor** and Faun **Evans** had the following children:

- i. Kami Evans **Taylor**. Born 25 Feb 1976 in Provo, Utah, UT.
- ii. Brock Evans **Taylor**. Born 8 Dec 1977 in Logan, Cache, UT.
- iii. Curtis Boe **Taylor**. Born 22 Mar 1980 in Logan, Cache, UT.
- iv. Jordan Levi **Taylor**. Born 9 Oct 1982 in Logan, Cache, UT.

**17.** Brent Clegg **Taylor** (Vee Lavar, 5) was born 24 Aug 1954 in Soda Springs, Caribou, ID.



## Rhoda Luann Hammon

He married Renee Irene **Winder**, 18 Nov 1977 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID. Renee was born 26 Dec 1956 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.

Brent Clegg **Taylor** and Renee Irene **Winder** had the following children:

- i. Tyson Vee **Taylor**. Born 15 Aug 1978 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.
- ii. Mandy Ann **Taylor**. Born 11 Aug 1980 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.
- iii. Shawn Adam **Taylor** . Born 14 Mar 1982 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.
- iv. Chad Austin **Taylor**. Born 7 Jun 1984 in Price, Carbon, UT.
- v. Andrew Jacob **Taylor**. Born 29 Nov 1987 in Price, Carbon, UT .

18. Cheryl Luana **Taylor** (Cloyd Derlin, 7) was born 28 Sep 1948 in Burley, Cassia, ID

She married Nathan Harry **Kim** 19 Aug 1967 in Burley, Cassia, ID. Nathan was born 13 Jan 1948 in Wahiawa, Oahu, HI.

Cheryl Luana **Taylor** and Nathan Harry **Kim** had the following children:

- i. Nathan Todd Hikiau **Kim**. Born 5 Jun 1968 in Rexburg, Madison, ID. He married Heather **Woodall**, 24 Aug 1991.
- ii. Ada Michele' Leihulu **Kim**. Born 1 Sep 1972 in Nampa, Canyon, ID. She married 7 Aug 1993 Paul F. **Barner**.

Cheryl married, second, Ray Martin **Koyle**, 23 Jul 1977 in Manti, Sanpete, UT. Ray was born 5 Oct 1950 in Burley, Cassia, ID. Cheryl Luana **Taylor** and Ray Martin **Koyle** had the following children:

- iii. Jared Ray **Koyle**. Born 17 Jul 1978 in Burley, Cassia, ID.

## Rhoda Luann Hammon

- iv. Alysn Fay **Koyle**. Born 13 Jul 1979 in Burley, Cassia, ID.
- v. Emily Luana **Koyle**. Born 19 Jul 1981 in Burley, Cassia, ID.
- vi. Rachel Elizabeth **Koyle**. Born 28 Oct 1982 in Burley, Cassia, ID.

**19. Derlin C Taylor** (Cloyd Derlin, 7) was born 24 Sep 1951 in Burley, Cassia, ID.

Derlin married Nancy **Clark**, 11 May 1973 in Logan, Cache, UT. Nancy was born 16 Apr 1953 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

Derlin C **Taylor** and Nancy **Clark** had the following children:

- i. Brian Derlin **Taylor**. Born 7 Mar 1974 in Bountiful, Davis, UT.
- ii. Cory Eugene **Taylor**. Born 31 Jan 1976 in Burley, Cassia, ID.
- iii. Derik Clark **Taylor**. Born 4 May 1978 in Burley, Cassia, ID.
- iv. Jennifer **Taylor**. Born 24 Feb 1981 in Burley, Cassia, ID.
- v. Lindsay **Taylor**. Born 28 Oct 1985 in Burley, Cassia, ID.

**20. Russell Price Taylor** (Cloyd Derlin, 7) was born 29 Jan 1954 in Burley, Cassia, ID.

He married Debbie Ann **Taylor** 26 Sep 1975 in Ogden, Weber, UT. Debbie was born 29 Sep 1953 in Jerome, Jerome, ID.

Russell Price and Debbie Ann **Taylor** had the following children:

- i. Christopher Ryan **Taylor**. Born 9 Feb 1973 in Boise, Ada, ID.
- ii. Eric Price **Taylor**. Born 14 Sep 1976 in Burley, Cassia, ID.
- iii. Heather Irene **Taylor**. Born 29 Sep 1977 in Burley, Cassia, ID.



## Rhoda Luann Hammon

- iv. Kody Russell **Taylor**. Born 21 Jul 1986 in Burley, Cassia, ID.

## FOURTH GENERATION

**21.** Erin **Snow** (Leslie Coleen, 14) was born 13 Jun 1972 in Pontiac, Oakland, MI.

She married James Casey **Barnes** 26 Jun 1992 in Alanta, Fulton, GA. James was born 9 Sep 1969 in Cheyene, Laramie, WY.

Erin **Snow** and James Casey **Barnes** had the following child:

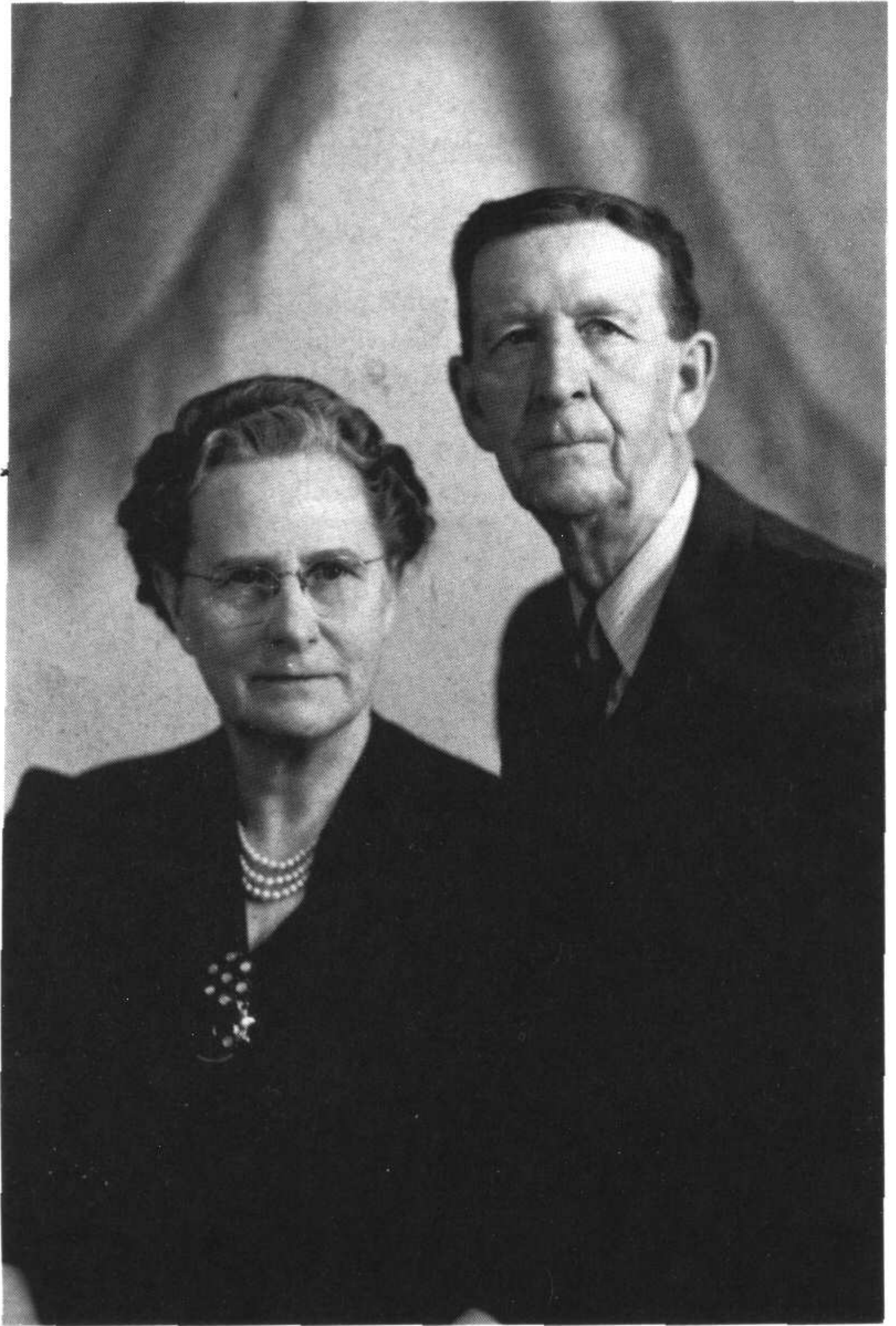
- i. Tyler James<sup>5</sup> **Barnes** . Born 6 Jun 1993 in Tallahassee, Leon, FL.



(Standing, L-R); Janie Hammon Baker, Robena Hammon Greenwell  
Sitting; Lettie Hammon Stoker, Ethel Hammon McEntire

- 1 Signed January 5, 1942.
- 2 LDS Church records, So. Hoper, Davis, UT.
- 3 *ibid.*
- 4 County of Weber, Marriage License.
- 5 Submitted by Vee L. Taylor
- 6 *ibid.*
- 7 Submitted by Maxine Price Taylor.





**Lance and Robena Greenwell**



## Chapter Nine

### Lancelot and Betsy Robena Hammon Greenwell<sup>1</sup>

I was born 25 March, 1889, in (So.) Hooper, Davis Co., Utah.<sup>2</sup> My parents were Levi Byram Hammon and Martha Jane Belnap. Father purchased the home I was born in from Grandfather when Grandfather decided to move to Idaho to the Snake River Valley, with some of his children. This home was a log cabin and the full length of the upstairs was a bedroom. I have some very vivid recollections of this early home.

Out in front of this home was a large cottonwood tree and Black Currant bushes. One time when I was about 4 1/2 years old, Mother was in bed after Frank was born, and my older sister, Janie, was getting ready for the threshers. She had just put the churn, which stood on legs, out under the large tree early in the morning. It was filled with lovely thick cream and she set Rhoda to churning. I came along and wanted to try to see if I could turn the handle. I pulled at the crank and over went the churn and to this day I can see that lovely cream spread over the grass. Did I ever cause a commotion and did my little butt ever get tingled?



Robena, age 1

Father became interested in the land in "The Basin", as Roy was called in the early days. He brought some ground and plowed and planted it. We lived temporarily in a home known as the Hamblin place for a while in the fall of 1893. Father built a home on his land in Roy and we moved into it in the Spring of 1895. Father always had stock around our farm. It seemed to Rhoda and me that we were either herding cows,



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

sheep or hogs all the time. It took time to fence all the farm and herding the stock was common among the family children. We herded the animals over much of the ground that now has housing projects on it in Roy.

In the Spring of 1895 I started to school, about a mile from our home. The school was located on the same site as the Roy Elementary School now stands at 2899 West and 5600 South. Miss Annie Price was my teacher. It was a little blue school with three windows on each side and with the double doors on the south end. It was heated with a pot-bellied stove in the center with a long stove pipe leading to the north. The older school boys carried water in a bucket from Edward Bell's surface well for us to drink. It was set on a table in the corner of our school room with a dipper in it. We all drank out of the same dipper. There was also a wash basin with soap and a towel nearby if anyone wished to wash. We had no fear of germs in those days and we didn't seem to have too much sickness.

All eighth graders were taught in the same room; everyone recited their lessons when it was their turn. Perhaps it is hard to believe but there was little confusion. The kindergarten class sat at a long table up close to the teacher's desk with little chairs. We learned to count by counting little beads strung on a wire frame. We used colored toothpicks to learn to add and subtract; they were different colors. There was a large chart which had pages, and the teacher would turn the pages and we learned words by the pictures on the page. The face of the clock was on one sheet with movable hands and we soon learned to tell the time. A few years later a brick room with a cloak room or hall and entrance and a coal room was added. This was the way our school house looked when I graduated. We also held church in this building. They were still using this school building when I married and left the Roy Ward.

Our mail came on the Denver and Rio Grande Railroad, when I was a child, and we went to the post office to get it. Orson Fields took care of it. Later it came on the Oregon Short Line and we had rural free delivery.

I recall many enjoyable times we had with our family and parents. Father took us many times to Syracuse to the bathing resort there. We also had many enjoyable trips to Cold Springs up Weber Canyon.

Father did much construction work, mostly subcontracting from the Utah Construction Company, and he also did some grading jobs. We, as young girls, knew what it was to help in the construction camps and cook for the men. In 1902, a group of Ogden men formed a company to build a canal to carry the water from the Snake River out west of Blackfoot, Idaho. My sister, Janie, and



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

husband, Nate Baker, were going out on this job and I went along at the age of 13 to assist Janie with the cooking and tend the children. Janie had two children at this time. I learned to mix bread, make cookies, wash dishes, and I also learned to get very homesick. I stayed three months. The next year my sister, Rhoda, who was 2 1/2 years older than I, went out to camp with me and this time we stayed for five months. The next year, 1904, we went again, but the company failed this time and our oldest brother, who was with us died. Then in 1906, my brother Amasa, was on his mission, and his wife Edith and I went to Hazen, Nevada (a very dreary place) where father was doing a stretch a grading for Utah Construction Company. They were extending a rail line from Hazen to Goldfield. Here we saw lots of big ore wagons with ten or twelve teams hitched to one wagon taking the ore to the main railroad line. Stage coaches took passengers and mail out to these far-away places. I often think of these things when I watch a western show on television.

While we were out there, father paid us \$1.00 a day. There was nothing to spend our money on out there, so we saved it and when we arrived home we really splurged.

I was baptized in the South Hooper canal, in Davis Co., Utah, on 1 August 1897, *because our recommends had not been sent to Roy yet.* I taught a primary class and a second intermediate class in the Roy Sunday School and also worked in the Roy YLMIA before I was married.

On 14 November, 1906,<sup>3</sup> I married Lancelot Greenwell. Two or three years later we went out to the railroad camps with father. The last time we went was south of Pueblo, Colorado, and it lasted for about eight months. I then had two children, Walter L. and Erma. We had a little place in West Weber up on the sand hill east of our present home, which we had bought. While we were in the railroad camps, we rented this place. When we returned from Pueblo, we decided to settle down and farm. We sold our little place and bought the farm where we now live and kept a herd of about fifty head of ewes, and a fine herd of thoroughbred Jersey cows. We have lived here over fifty years and have seven children: five sons and two daughters.

We have, at this time, 29 grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. Our children have



**Robena Hammon, 1912**



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

all had their endowments and three of our children have served missions for the LDS Church. Three grandchildren have been on missions and three are at this time serving on missions. I have a strong testimony of the Gospel of Jesus Christ, and have always enjoyed working in the various organizations of the West Weber ward.

I was asked to teach in the Literary Class in Relief Society in August 1919, and I taught this department for 12 years. Then I was made second counselor to Mary B. Gibson, the first counselor was Sarah G. Heslop. I served in this capacity for 13 years, and loved my work with these sisters very much. After this, I was the sewing department teacher for six years. I have served as a visiting teacher for this organization for 36 years. I worked in the adult class of the M.I.A. with Effie Farr and Howard Hansen, and I was first counselor to Julia Ririe, in Mutual, during the flu epidemic. Lance and I worked for 20 years on the old folks' committee of east Weber.

I was the first president of the Ladies' Farm Bureau in West Weber and had the enjoyment of working with several different county agents in the extension service: Miss Ellen Agren, Miss Hazel Bingham, Miss Segmiller and Miss Martin. I also conducted the first clinic in this vicinity with Julia Ririe and Mary McFarland. At this clinic all the pre-school children from West Warren, Taylor and West Weber were taken care of by Dr. Mills and Dr. Belnap. I took a Red Cross course at the Dee Hospital in Home Hygiene and Care of the Sick and brought the information back to the ward. I was registrar for Vital



**Rhoda and Robena Hammon**



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

Statistics for 20 years and also was health officer. I have served as P.T.A. president and was on a committee, which helped to get our present school building for our children. I have been president of the D.U.P. Camp 34 and also secretary of this organization.



I would like to add a few lines to mother's story. Mother learned in her married life to become accomplished seamstress. My dresses and coats and my brother's shirts and coats were beautifully tailored, even though they were often made from used clothing. She saved many dollars through this skill. Father owned a herd of Jersey cows and my brothers used to separate the milk. From the cream mother made hundreds of pounds of butter, which she sold at our neighborhood store. People used to place the orders weeks ahead for her butter, which was always sweet. Mother has nursed her children through many serious diseases and because of her knowledge of what to do to help in sickness has been called many times both night and day to care for the sick. My mother has had great determination to accomplish her tasks well and I have often said that I have never seen her start anything that she didn't finish, and finish it well. She has been a wonderful mother along with our kind and loving father. Our home life was filled with love and devotion from both of them, no sacrifice has been too great for them to make for our good. May God continue to bless them as they sojourn in this life..... Erma Greenwell Taylor

### Lancelot Greenwell

My parents were John Greenwell and Margaret Jane Wright. I was born November 20, 1880 in a little small pioneer cabin, which was owned by William "Billie" Royal and was located about half the way down the old Surrage lane. This lane was on the north side of the Southern Pacific railroad and led west of the old Surrage home, which was located about one quarter of a mile from my home in West Weber.

I was the third child of a family of six. Our names were John Henry, Rhoda May, Lancelot, Albert Edward, Margaret Ann and Evelyn. My mother died



Lance Greenwell



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

in January when I was eight years old. Evelyn was born in November and was just a few months old when mother died of complications of the measles and pneumonia. All of our family had the measles and we had a lot of sickness at that time. Margaret Ann died with Diphtheria.

When I was ten, father died, and Uncle Bert and I went to live with a half-brother, Ambrose and Hattie King Greenwell. We lived with them four years. John and Rhoda May went over to Slaterville to live with the Henry Bowns family. Henry Bowns married John Clows widow, Harriet who was my father's John Greenwell's sister in law, his first wife was Jane Clows. She died in 1866 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. John Greenwell married Margaret Jane Wright in 1873 in Maryland. He brought Jane, one son and four daughters, to Ogden by train. My half brother and sisters were; Ambrose, Mary, Anne, Martha and Jennie.

When we lived with Ambrose, we lived on 29th Avenue between Lincoln and Grant Avenue and went to school in a little two roomed green schoolhouse. There was a teacher for each room. Then we moved to 21st Street between Grant and Lincoln Avenues and went to a little two roomed schoolhouse there. This school took care of all the children on the north side of Ogden. That year, they built the Grant School. It was a two storied building and had eight rooms. I attended the new Grant school for two years. Hattie's father was the janitor of the Grant School and Uncle Bert, Rose King (Hattie's sister) and I helped with the sweeping of the school each night, and every morning about seven o'clock, we dusted through the school. There were no inside toilets facilities in any of these school buildings.

*Aunt Hattie and Ambrose were very good to Bert and myself. Aunt Hattie was one of the finest women I ever knew and was very good to me. She was very clean and always had clean clothes for us and sent us to Sunday school every Sunday. Ambrose was an outstanding butcher in Ogden, he liked baseball very much and was a member of Ogden's first baseball team.*

Ambrose had a chance to go to Montana and work in the lead mine where he could make more money than he received for his work as a butcher so he and Hattie moved to Montana. Ambrose died there of lead poisoning. I was up in the mountains herding sheep when Ambrose died. I knew nothing about his death, until about two months later, when I went over to visit another sheep herder friend and brought some of his old newspapers back to my camp to read. I read about Ambrose's death in these newspapers.

When I was 14, I went to live with Dick and Lizzie Greenwell. Dick



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

was a cousin of mine. Uncle Bert went to live with Aunt Elizabeth, who was Charles Henry's mother. I lived with Dick and Lizzie except when I was away on jobs and until I got married. Following are a few of my jobs and the "pay" I received.

I herded sheep for Dick Greenwell and Bert McFarland and was to receive a sheep each month for pay. I did my own cooking. At the end of my first year, I had earned 12 sheep. We came in off the range and sold the sheep to Charlie McFarland for \$2.05 a head. Apparently money was scarce at that time and in the event of things I finished up with a watch given to me by Uncle Dick that he had paid \$10.00 for, for my wages.

There is an interesting story about this watch. A railroad man and his wife and two children came into Ogden during the winter and were very cold and were without means. He came into Uncle Dick's butcher shop and asked him to loan him \$10.00 in return for his watch, so he could get to his destination and a job that was waiting for him. He promised to send to \$10.00 for his watch, but he never did. Uncle Dick never heard from him again. (I asked Daddy if he still had the watch and he smiled and with a twinkle in his eye, said no, I traded the watch for a good riding horse, later on.)"

When I was 16, I went to work for Charlie McFarland. I fed sheep for Charlie in a field across from Hawkes Grocery Store. I earned \$6.00 a month. I had to load and unload two loads of hay a day. Fred Hurley, an orphan boy, helped out a little for his board and helped part of the winter. The first of April, I went out to Blue Creek on the lambing range and then I got \$8.00 a month. I started at 3:30 a.m. and quit at 9:00 P.M. The next winter I fed sheep for Charlie and received \$6.00 a month, then I went back out on the summer range for \$8.00 a month. The next year, I took care of Bert McFarland and Dick Greenwell's sheep again. When I was 19, Hy Hadley and I herded for Dick Greenwell.

The spring before I turned 20, I hired out to Matthew Wheelwright for \$35.00 a month. I thought I was really making good money now. "Matt" was Johnny Wheelwright's father and Johnny and I herded sheep together. Johnny and I were very close friends and have remained so all of our lives. At the end of the year, Matt gave me a check for \$240.00 and when I went to cash it the teller didn't know whether to cash it or not. Matt happened to be in the bank and he stepped up to the teller and told him it was all right. I received twelve \$20.00 gold pieces.

Bert McFarland and Dick Greenwell got another herd of sheep and I



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

worked another year for them. The next year, Dick and I had a little herd of sheep that I tended. Uncle Dick, Will Buck and I bought 75 head of cattle. Will and I stayed with them and took care of them. We took the cattle to Malad and sold them. When we figured our cost and expense of the cattle, we had very little left.

When I came back I bought a driving and saddle mare called "Pearl". from off the range. I paid \$35.00 for her. I bought some cattle and hauled pulp for them and broke Pearl along with another sorrel horse, which I bought from Saul Wheelwright for \$40.00. Then at Christmas time I sold the cattle and sold the sorrel horse, but I kept Pearl.

I met my wife Robena while I was plowing for Uncle Ren Stoker over in Roy. I got thirsty so I went up to Aunt Let's house for a drink. Aunt Let introduced me to her sister, Betsy Robena Hammon, who was visiting her. (Daddy, with that old twinkle in his eye said after he went back to the field to plow, he got real thirsty again in about ten minutes and would liked to have gone back for another drink, but he didn't dare. Knowing Daddy like I do, I am sure this is true.)

When I was 22 years old, I went out and herded sheep for Uncle Ren Stoker. We lambbed by Portage (15 - 20 miles south of Malad) and summered them east of McCammon (about 20 miles south of Pocatello). While out in the sheep camp, I wrote a letter to Robena and Derlin Hammon brought her answer back.

While out on the sheep range I rode my horse to Dempsey Springs, about five miles from camp to have a swim. These springs are now called Lava Springs. Of course, I took my swim in the "nude", because there was not usually anyone ever came to theses springs, I wasn't worried about anyone seeing me, but, as fate had it, while I was swimming, here came a bunch of boys and girls and they all clamored in to swim. The girls wore swimming suits that were alot like a Mother Hubbard Dress. So I stayed down at one end of the springs thinking they would soon leave and I could get out and go home, but the day wore on and they didn't leave. I stayed in the pool until sundown, but I had to get back to my camp so I just got out of the pool with my back to them and I just kept right on walking and never looked back once.

We lambbed in April that season and had a real bad snow storm. We lost a lot of sheep. I was herding with Jim Gibson at this time.

In the fall of 1903, Earl Herrick and I went in a covered wagon over to Star Valley, then to Menan, Idaho and down to Blackfoot, Idaho and stayed for a



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

week. This was where Robena and Aunt Rhoda were cooking for Grampa Hammon in a ditch construction camp.



The following interesting episodes of my father's life were told to me by my brother, Fred O. Greenwell, who in turn had been told these experiences by my father.<sup>4</sup>

When daddy started the fourth grade, Charles McFarland came and asked him to feed sheep for him that winter. So daddy quit school and went to work for Charlie. Some of his responsibilities were to feed the sheep and then load the wagon with hay for the feeding the next day. Also he turned the washing machine for Mrs. McFarland to wash. This washing machine had a straight handle that moved back and forth. Daddy had to put oil on the teeth and push it back and forth to wash the clothes. It seemed rather a strange that daddy only had one pair of overalls and he never got them washed once for all his labors. Another of Daddy's jobs was to get the kindling wood each night. He stacked the wood behind the kitchen stove and that was his bed, with one blanket.

The next spring, Daddy went to work herding sheep for Dick Greenwell (his cousin) and Bert McFarland. Sometimes he would be left in the mountains for several days by himself. At this time, Daddy was 15, Dick Greenwell was 29 and Bert McFarland was 30. When the sheep were brought into camp that fall, there was another man's sheep and lamb that had gotten in Daddy's herd by mistake. The man owned this stray lamb and ewe was at camp with Dick and Bert when daddy brought the sheep in. Bert McFarland made quite an issue of the stray sheep and accused daddy of stealing them and then to further prove his point he hit daddy with his fist, knocking him across the fence. It surely seemed that Daddy didn't get many breaks, even from some of his so called friends.

As the seasons of herding went by, Daddy herded with Hy Hadley. Hy had a girl friend down in Taylor and he went down to see her one time. He told Daddy he would be back in two days, but daddy didn't see him for two long lonely weeks. Hy Hadley and dad did think a lot of each other and got along good.

Hy and Dad had some exciting experiences together. One evening when they were herding together, Dad went out to round up the sheep and bring them closer to camp for the night and Hy took his double barrel shotgun to see if he



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

could get a Pine Hen or two for their supper. A ways from camp, Hy walked through some bushes and pines and walked face into an old bear with two cubs. She and her cubs were eating berries in the bushes. She stood right up on her hind feet and Hy was about six feet away from her. He shot her in the breast and killed her instantly.

Another friend of Daddy's was Arch Hogge. They herded sheep one summer together. They had a horse that belonged to Arch. They kept it hobbled so it would stay close around.

*One morning the horse was gone and they couldn't find it. It had a bell on it so they could locate it easily by the sound, but they never heard the bell again. Along about July when the weather got hot, they could smell a foul odor. They hunted around and followed the scent of this odor and they found this little horse, it had straddled a fallen pine and kept walking until it got to the butt end of the tree. Being unable to get free, he stood there until he died.*

Ted Surrage and Dad went with sheep on summer. Ted herded and Dad tended camp and moved camp. There was Mr. McKay close by, that herded sheep and he had a son named Ernie that tended camp for his dad. He would leave their camp and come over to Daddy's camp to get some of Dad's sourdough bread. *Mr. McKay said Dad made the best and cleanest sourdough bread of anyone in the mountains.*

Dad and John Wheelwright were herding sheep for John's father, Matt Wheelwright. Their camp was close to the LaPlatted mine, southwest of Ant Flat, back up on the hills where Johnnie got timber out later. One day, there was a fellow came to the LaPlatte mine. He was a very handsome fellow and a real nice guy. He was being hunted by the Sheriff from the middle East, who had trailed him to Ogden. The reason he was being hunted was because this fellow got a man's sister " in trouble " and would not marry her, so he shot and killed this fellow and then headed for the west. Everyone liked this man so they hid him up when they heard the Sheriff was coming up in that area to hunt him. The Sheriff stayed three days before he left without the fugitive.

Dad and John's camp at this location was a tent and they had a large rifle for their protection. One day their tent caught fire and burned completely up. It was customary for Matt to bring them food once a week and he had just come and left their supplies. So, there was Dad and John without a bed or food ! All they got out was their coats and this old rifle. Dad went over to the LaPlatte mine and gathered up about 12 gunnysacks and brought them back and that is what they slept in, until Matt found out about the fire and brought them new



provisions, including a new tent and bed.

In Dad's later years, he enjoyed many get togethers and short trips with his boys. One of these was back in 1955 before Fred had his pickup truck. Fred picked up Dad and Verne and Marv Elliott, a friend of Fred's, and they went up to Johnny Wheelwright's where they got in Johnny's pickup. They stopped at the store and bought some steaks, a loaf of bread and some catsup and they headed for the LaPlatte mine. They wound around a long winding road and finally stopped at the mine, where there was still about six cabins standing alone with a post office and a bank. All these buildings were made out of wood logs. One of the cabins had a cast iron stove that weighed 600 pounds. The chimney was still in good condition so they got a grille and cooked their steaks on this stove and sat on the old cats. They had an enjoyable time, talking about the old times. Johnny told a little story about some beavers. He watched a couple of small beavers build a dam and the water washed it out and they would rebuild it and the water would wash it out each time it was finished. Finally later on, Johnny saw a big beaver build a dam and it was made so perfect and strong that the water couldn't wash it out so this proved the old adage that it takes an old head to know how to do things right.

Johnny told about an incident when he and Dad were herding sheep together. John had been out with the sheep and brought the sheep back into camp where Dad had a nice supper cooked. Two cowboys had come to the camp and Dad had asked them to stay and eat with them. They did eat with them and after supper they got on board their horses and one of them said, "Your sheep are open cattle range!" Then they started giving Dad quite an argument. Dad asked each of them to get off their horses, one at a time, and he would whipped them both, but instead, they rode off. Johnny said Dad was 21 years old at this time and "Your dad didn't back up from no one." He was 5'11" and weighed 160 pounds.

Dad and John were used to seeing quite a few bears in the mountains this summer. They still had his old rifle they had rescued from the fire. Johnny had shot the last bear so Daddy was going to try his luck on this one. This old bear was going up the hill. Daddy would aim at it and the bullet would land about 20 feet below it. After a couple shots and missed they checked the gun and found the barrel was warped from the heat of the fire, so Matt bought them a new 30-30 rifle. Later on, John killed a bear with the new rifle and the bear looked like it had a good pelt on it, so they decided to skin it out. When they came to Ogden the next time, they took it down to the store, between Lincoln



and Wall on the south side of 25th, which was a tannery and a clothing store. They asked the manager what he would give them for it. He looked to over and informed them that it was worthless because it was on the shedding side, so he couldn't pay them anything for it. He did say, " I will give you something for all your trouble " and he gave them each a 5¢ red handkerchief. (What a pay off).

Another time when John and Dad were together they had just killed a lamb and they hung it on the tongue of the camp wagon , which was braced up in the air. During the night, they heard quite a commotion and got up. The wagon tongue was on the ground and the lamb carcass too. They wrapped the meat up and went back to bed. The next morning, they could see tracks where a mountain lion had chased a deer through the camp and knocked the tongue of the wagon down, and kept right ongoing.

One day, A Walker fellow, who was a neighboring herder came over to visit Dad. They visited and had dinner. When Mr. Walker got on his horse to ride away, he walked under a pine tree, with his horse, and his hat hit a nest of black hornets, which became loose and rolled down his neck onto the horse. The hornets were furious and of course, this started the horse bucking. It continued bucking until it threw Mr. Walker off. There was nothing Dad could do but stand and watch the " amateur rodeo."

Fred Hurley was a sheep herder acquaintance of Dad's. He was an orphan too. Dad though a lot of Fred and he named one of his sons after him. Fred Hurley never married and in later years, he froze to death in a box car at Jerome, Idaho.

Dad and one of his herding partners were bringing their sheep down by the Davenport River on their way to the winter. Fred Hurley was bringing his herd of sheep down the same trail, about two hours behind Dad's. Fred sheep got out of control and ran into Dad's herd, so they bedded them down on the flat. After supper, they started to count their sheep, and put every 100 sheep, a black sheep crops out. When they counted the blacks, they were missing 300-400 head. They trailed on down through Dutchman's pass and through the town of Mantua and on through Brigham City, Tremonton and out through Snowville to a winter range. At Tremonton, there was a man who had a small cabin up on the side hill. He was rather an old man who lived alone and ran a few head of cattle. Everything was sage brush at Tremonton and there was a hotel and post office and you could get something to eat. That was the size of the town then. They bedded their sheep down at Tremonton, for a night, before going up to Snowville. If the sheep got a little too close to this old man's cattle or what he



figured was his range, he would take his rifle and shoot as close to their camp as he dared, trying to scare them. He was known all around and everyone tried to stay as far from him as possible. After they got to the winter range, they took a count of their sheep and figured they were out about 300 head. Dad saddled his horse and took some grub and rode back over their trail. He went back in to the hills and up a ravine and found that the wolves, bears and a mountain lion had killed all these sheep. He just turned his horse around and went back to camp to forget about it.

Another time coming down the Davenport Rover, which is located northeast of the Liberty Divide, there used to be a cabin about 12 miles north and east of the divide. Dad and his partner stayed in this cabin when they were bringing a herd of sheep through. They had been bothered by a wolf killing their sheep. This wolf was called "three toes," because he had been caught in a trap once and had lost two of his toes. They could tell this was the same wolf by his tracks. He would stay about two hours behind the herd during the day and then catch up with them when they stopped for the night. This night while they were camped at this cabin, they got the opportunity and Dad's partner shot Three toes."

One night when Johnny Wheelwright and Dad were herding together, they camped for the night. There was a full moon, but it was cloudy. Because of the night being so light, the sheep started to graze, so Dad took a blanket and went after them. About a mile from camp, he got around the sheep and got them bedded down so instead of going back to camp, he spotted a pine tree which had a stump at the bottom and he went to sleep with this blanket around him. Being young and tired, he slept pretty sound and when he awoke the sun was shining in his face and he could hear a rattling sound. He looked down and there were two rattlesnakes curled up at his feet. He said he jumped about six feet out into the air. He plucked up a long large stick and started back with the intent to kill them. He reconsidered and thought he might be bitten trying to kill two of them, so he walked away and left them.

After Dad had been with sheep for about seven years, he decided to go with Will Buck into the cattle herding. They had 75 head of cattle together out west of Rockland, Idaho. Will Buck was married, but Dad wasn't. Dad said one day the cattle were shaded up so they rode into this store in Rockland. Will had young horse, which was not broken very well, and Dad had a small horse that was well broken. While they were down to this store, they each got a quart of beer. They sat around and drank it and then decided to go back to camp. Will



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

said, "Let's have a horse race." They started running up this trail, and they had gone about a quarter of a mile when the trail divided to the right and also went straight on. Dad turned into the road going to camp and Will's horse went straight on over the hill. After about a half an hour, he came into camp and he said to Dad, "Where in the hell did you go?" And Dad said, "I thought we were racing back to camp!" Dad used to laugh when he told this story and I am sure they had some good memories mixed in with the rough ones.

Earl Herick, Joe Jerrick's brother and Dad decided to take a trip to Star Valley, so they hitched their horses to a light wagon and took off. They were from three weeks on this trip and ended up over at Oakley, Idaho, where there was a grading job going on. Dad sold his horse to Earl and Earl stayed there and worked while Dad took the train to Seattle, Washington, where he visited his only sister, Aunt May, who had married a fellow by the name of Frank Binkley. After staying there a while, he bought passage on a boat and went down to San Francisco. It took three days. Then he took a stage and headed toward Fallon, Nevada. on his way back to Ogden. At that time, Fallon was all dirt roads and a wooden side walk was provided for the pedestrians. The town was about a block long and there was a lot of gambling going on there. Dad went into a bar (Fred thought he went to get a drink of soda water). *There was a fellow standing at the bar and Daddy talked with him for a few minutes, then two other men came in. The first man went back to the restroom. Then one of these two men went back and Dad could hear a noise back there. In a few minutes the other man went back to the restroom and Dad heard some more noise so he walked back to see what the trouble was. This first fellow that went back, Dad said, had cauliflower ears and was really built; he was a wrestler and a boxer and he had these two guys stretched out cold on the floor. They were going to rob him so I guess he took care of them.*

After this little episode, Dad went out on a grading job that Grandfather Hammon had near Fallon, where they were bringing a canal into Fallon. His responsibilities were to take care of the horses, feed, harness and water them. Often he would take a buck board with his team and go into Fallon for supplies. One time when he got supplies, he had a lot of blasting powder, about two kegs of it, in the wagon with him. As he was coming back to camp, a rabbit jumped and spooked the horses, who took off on a dead run. Dad lost one of the lambs but he hold onto the other one and pulled the horses in a circle and run them around in a circle, until they became tired, and he got them under control. It was at this camp where Dad really got acquainted with Mother, who was working



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

for her dad cooking for the construction crew.

Uncle Derlin Hammon was the oldest son of Grandpa Hammon and he was the foreman on this job in Fallon. Dad thought a lot of Uncle Derlin. The next year they went to Oakley, Idaho on construction of more canals. It was on this job that Uncle Derlin drank some contaminated water and got Typhoid Fever. He became very ill and had to return home, and passed away from this disease. He left a widow who was expecting a child and three little children.

A few years later, they had a job in Pueblo, Colorado. Dad and mother took Walter and Erma, who were real small children, with them and worked on this project. Dad took a team with him on this job. This project was in a little town south of Pueblo where they were putting in a railroad.

When mother and Dad were living in a small two roomed house with a lean to on it on the sandhill in West Weber, east of the present family home (this was the home where Fred was born), Dad was breaking a bay bally horse for the buggy. One day, he was driving this horse and buggy into town. He was just a little ways past the Ogden Dressed Meat Company, east of Denver and Rio Grande track in the east part of Wilson Lane and was on the right side of the road next to the canal. Some kind of a vehicle came by and frightened this horse and he jumped right out in the middle of the canal and stopped. Dad undid the harness and led the horse out of the water. Then he tied the tugs to the back of the buggy and drug it out of the water, he hooked the horse back to the buggy and went on into town. Naturally, he went to Johnny Wheelwright's feed yard where he cleaned up.

## FIRST GENERATION

1. Betsy Robena<sup>1</sup> **Hammon**. Born, 25 Mar 1889, in South Hooper, Davis, UT.<sup>5</sup> Died, 2 Oct 1975, in Roy, Weber, UT.<sup>6</sup> Burial: 6 Oct 1975, in Ogden City Cem., Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Lancelot **Greenwell**, 14 Nov 1906, in Ogden, Weber, UT.<sup>7</sup> Born, 20 Nov 1880, in West Weber, Weber, UT. Died, 7 Nov 1970, in West Weber, Weber, UT. Burial in Ogden City Cem., Ogden, Weber, UT. Robena **Hammon** and Lancelot **Greenwell** had the following children:

- |   |     |  |
|---|-----|--|
| 2 | i.  | Walter L <sup>2</sup> <b>Greenwell</b> . |
| 3 | ii. | Erma <b>Greenwell</b> .                  |

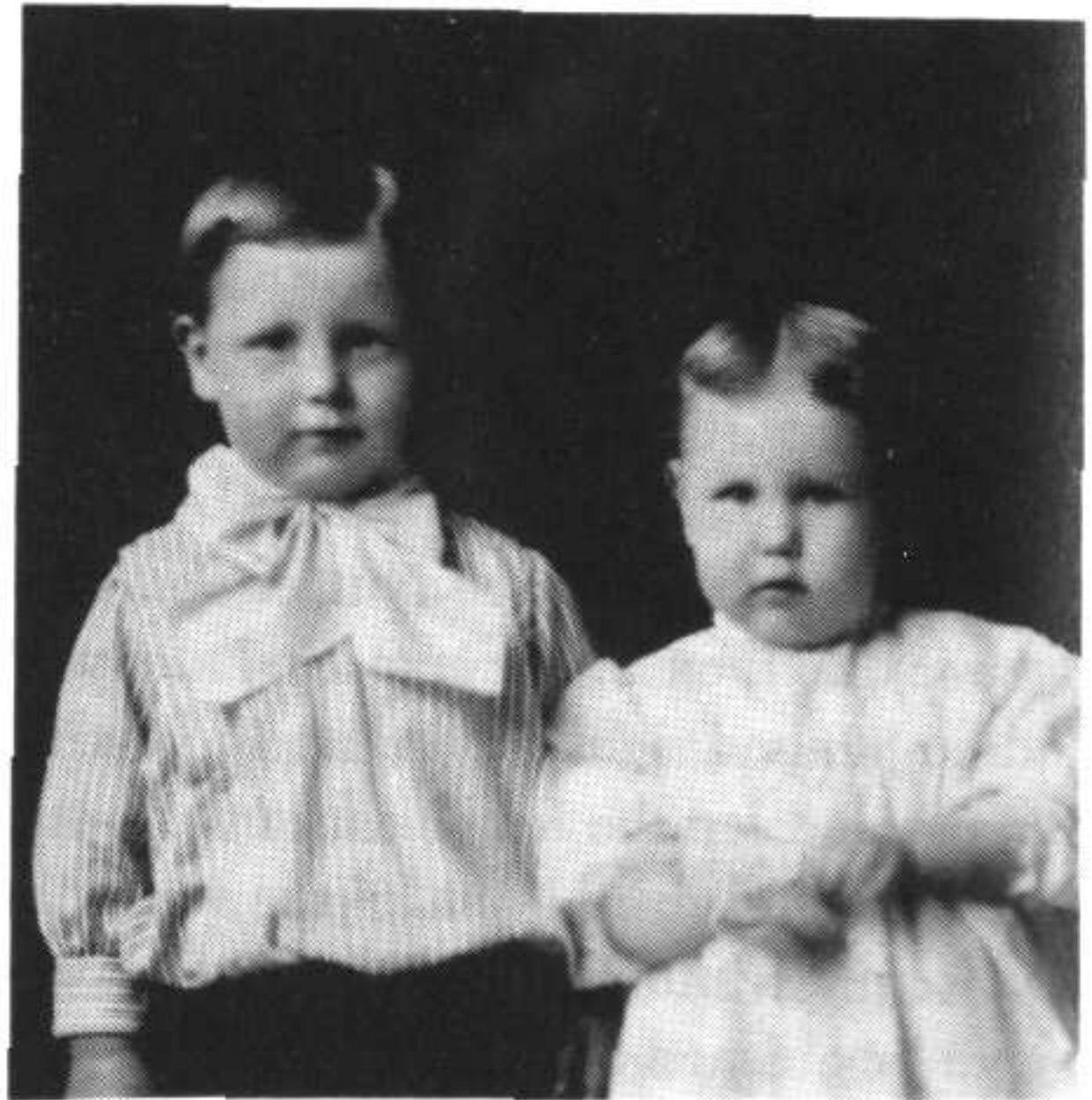
## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

- |   |      |                                 |
|---|------|---------------------------------|
| 4 | iii. | Fred Orah <b>Greenwell</b> .    |
| 5 | iv.  | Glen <b>Greenwell</b> .         |
| 6 | v.   | Verne Lance <b>Greenwell</b> .  |
| 7 | vi.  | Lewis Hammon <b>Greenwell</b> . |
| 8 | vii. | Ruth <b>Greenwell</b> .         |

## SECOND GENERATION

**2.<sup>8</sup>** Walter L<sup>2</sup> **Greenwell**. Born, 14 Jul 1907, in Roy, Weber, UT. Died, 20 Jun 1974, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Burial: 22 Jun 1974, in Roy, Weber, UT.

He married Martha Cora **Kendell**, daughter of Jobe Pingree **Kendell** and Cora Cathryn **Beus**, 18 Apr 1932, in Salt Lake City, Utah. Born, 10 Apr 1907, in So. Weber, Davis, UT. Walter **Greenwell** and Martha Cora **Kendell** have the following children:



**Walt and Erma Greenwell**

- |    |     |  |
|----|-----|--|
| 9  | i.  | Dorothy <sup>3</sup><br><b>Greenwell</b> . |
| 10 | ii. | Leon Walter <b>Greenwell</b> .             |

### Walter L. Greenwell

I was born in a frame house at 5502 S 3500W, Roy, Utah on the 14th of July 1907, a son of Lance L. Greenwell and Betsy Robena Hammon Greenwell. This house was my Grandfather, Levi Byram Hammon's. My Grandfather and Grandmother on the Greenwell side was John Greenwell and Margaret Jane Wright.

In about 1908 my father bought a small farm in West Weber where we lived for about 3 years. In about 1911 my father sold this place and bought a



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

larger farm at 1080 5 3500 W, West Weber, Weber County, Utah and I am living at this same place and have lived here for over 62 years. I have about ten acres of land here in West Weber.

I went to school at the West Weber School. It and the church house were about a mile from our home. We walked to school. I was the oldest child, there were seven of us, 5 boys and 2 girls.

In the Winter there were no snow plows to plow the snow off the road. Sometimes the snow would drift to four or five feet on the road. The roads were just plain dirt roads, in the Winter there was plenty of snow on them. In the Spring they were mud, and in the Summer plenty of dust. We had a pony to drive to school and a sled for us to ride on. We always had a good water proof blanket to put over the horse for the day. After school we would drive the horse and sled home, this blanket that was over the horse was warm, so we would cover the little kids up with it to keep them warm on the way home from school.

I always lived on a farm and I liked all the farm animals. We had some of the best horses in Weber County. Some of them were Clydesdale's as well as other breeds of draft horses. There was not room on our farm for a horse that was not a top animal to work or drive. When I was about fifteen, I drove four head on the beet wagon, all alone, hauling beets up to the sugar factory.

We also had a top string of Registered Jersey milk cows. Those Jersey's won many 1st and 2nd Place Ribbons at the Utah State Fair and the livestock shows. Along with about 75 head of Sheep and a few Pigs.

In the fall we had plenty of meat, eggs, butter, milk to eat. In the early part of Spring we would kill two or three young pigs about 200 lbs. and put them in a salt brine to cure the meat for the Summer. After it had been in the salt brine about two weeks we would hang it up to drain. Then we would put it in a sack and bury it in the wheat bin to be used in the Summer.

The Depression was very hard and I didn't get to graduate from high school, as I was the oldest and was needed to help on the farm.

One night I went to a dance in Plain City and met Martha Cora Kendell a daughter of Jobe Pingree Kendell and Cora Catherine Beus from South Weber. We dated, but it was the Depression and unless I found a job we couldn't get married. Finally five years later I acquired a team of horses so I could hire out to work. We were married 18 April 1932 in the Salt Lake Temple and built a home in West Weber. We had two children Dorothy and Leon.

While working with my team building the Ogden Country Club Golf Course, my team got encephalitis and died. Things were tough again. I took



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

over the Sinel Station on 1900 W 2000S in Wilson. Issued credit to fiends. Some aid. Some didnt. Became very good friends with the Ira Drake family that lived next door to my station. World War II was now in full swing. So I left the station and went to work at Hill Air Force Base from which I retired.

Summertime meant taking the kids and going to the ball diamond by the church to watch my brothers Glen, Verne and Lewis play in the Farm Bureau Baseball Games. I also enjoyed making hand braided horse halters out of rope.

For about 10 years we traveled to Yellowstone with Glen and Jeanette and camped for a couple of weeks at the lake. Great memories. Martha and I joined the Dance-amingos, a square dance group. We put on a lot of exhibition dances and traveled back East with the group, doing dances for people.

I taught Livestock in 4-H for 5 years,. My son Leon was a Jr. Leader with me. Served on a Stake Mission for two years with my Brother -in- Law Hance Taylor as my companion.

My heart started to give me problems, they called it heart failure. Walt died 20 June 1974 Ogden, Utah at age 67.

He had a good heart, but a bit of a temper. On more than one occasion he would go to buy a ton of coal and have it delivered to his Sister Ruth's house, when her husband was sick. He also liked to train horses to do tricks such as bowing and standing on their hind feet.

**3.<sup>9</sup> Erma<sup>2</sup> Greenwell.** Born, 20 Oct 1908, in West Weber, Weber, UT. Died, 15 Jun 1992, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Burial: 18 Jun 1992, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married, first, Oscar **Hadley**, 16 Jul 1927, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Born, 16 Jul 1907, in West Weber, Weber, UT. Died, 3 Jan 1928, in West Weber, Weber, UT. Burial: 5 Jan 1928, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Erma **Greenwell** and Oscar **Hadley** had the following child:

- i. Arlen Oscar<sup>3</sup> **Hadley**. Born, 23 Jan 1928, in West Weber, Weber, UT. Died, 23 Feb 1928.

Erma married, second, Hance Augustus **Taylor**, son of John Henry **Taylor** and Ellen **Peterson**, 4 Apr 1934, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Born, 12 Sep 1905, in Plain City, Weber, UT. Died, 3 Nov 1982, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Erma **Greenwell** and Hance **Taylor** had the following children;



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

- |    |      |                               |
|----|------|-------------------------------|
| 11 | ii.  | Elaine <b>Taylor</b> .        |
| 12 | iii. | John Lancelot <b>Taylor</b> . |
| 13 | iv.  | LaMar H <b>Taylor</b> .       |

### Erma Greenwell<sup>10</sup>

I was born on a snowy Tuesday morning at 5:30 a.m., October 20, 1908 in a little frame house on the edge of what we call the sand hill in West Weber, Weber County, Utah. Dr. George A Dickson was the doctor and he came by horse and buggy. Grandmother Martha Jane Hammon was also there.

As I remember this house only had two rooms and then there was another room in the back, like a wash house. On the 14th of Sept., 1912 we moved from this home to a farm a mile west.

We lived close to the railroad tracks and we often saw hobos. One day Walt and I were playing in the back yard when a hobo came walking up to us. We both ran for the house. Walt beat me and went inside and shut the door. I was between the door and the screen wire door. I was screaming and the man was saying, "Don't cry, little girl, I won't hurt you."

Our new home was still in West Weber, and with the exception of two years in the Independence, Missouri mission field I have lived in West Weber all of my life.

Although we lived on the main road into West Weber, we didn't have electricity until 1931 and I well remember how I hated to wash the lamp chimneys.



Erma and Lewis



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

Also, I well remember when my father bought a Maytag washer with a gasoline motor on it. Was that ever a happy day! It cleaned the clothes so well without boiling them. For years we had turned the old washer by hand. The one job I hated was scrubbing the boys socks on the board and turning each one to be sure they were clean. Many times I had blisters on my finger joints.

The boys separated the milk and we helped mother make butter by churning the cream. Many people would have a standing order for her butter down at Hawke's store.

When it came time I went to school in West Weber. I graduated from the eighth grade from this school. I also attended religion class. When I graduated I remember that some of the girls were going to get wrist watches when they graduated. I felt bad because I knew I couldn't have one, but I hadn't complained about it. When it was time for commencement exercises Uncle Bert, who lived with us, gave me a beautiful white gold wrist watch. I couldn't believe my eyes. I was just bubbling all over. You'd have to know my Uncle Bert to appreciate how I felt. When he was a young boy he had a sickness like polio that left him a bad cripple and also a boy had shot him in the eye with a BB gun and it left him blind in one eye. With these handicaps he was able to get work some of the time. He was dad's youngest brother and we all loved him.

I attended the 9th and 10th grades in West Weber and Taylor schools and then started the 11th at Ogden High. I stayed with Aunt Ethel McEntire. I took ill with acute gastritis and had to come home. When I went back I found my desk had been given to someone else. I came back home and attended Taylor school where I took commercial arithmetic and other subjects. When Weber High was built I went to the 11th grade. I lacked one and one half credits from graduating from high school. I graduated from Smithsonian Business College.

When I was 18 I married Oscar Hadley July 16, 1927. On Jan. 3, 1928 he left to go to the sugar factory for pulp. It was very foggy and as he crossed the railroad tracks he was struck by a fast passenger train and died instantly. This was a terrible blow to me. Our baby was born Jan. 23, 1928 and died Feb. 23, 1928. I was very ill with acute Bright's disease. My mother took care of me and the baby, night and day, for over a month and finally fainted from fatigue. All of my family did everything possible to help me re-adjust. I realized just what it means to be loved and cared for by a wonderful father and mother and five brothers and a sister.



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

On Dec. 1930 I was called to go on a mission to the Central States with headquarters in Independence, Mo. It was very hard for me to leave home for I had returned home after the death of my husband and my parents and brothers and sister had been very good to me. However, my mission was a glorious experience for me and it helped me to have a different outlook on life.

I returned home after receiving my release Feb. 24, 1933. As I labored as Pres. Bennion's steno he often talked to me about my mission in life. He said "This is not your real mission. Your real mission in life is to go home, find a good companion and raise a family." He helped me to understand that the tragedies in our lives are really stepping stones on to better things and that I still had much to live for.

Hance Taylor came to live in West Weber with his sister, Teen Surrage and he was pitcher on our baseball team. I had known his family for a long time, but I had never met him until we attended a dance in West Weber and he asked to take me home. That began our courtship and we were married on April 4, 1934 in the Salt Lake Temple.

Our daughter Elaine was born July 1, 1935. Our son John was born June 25, 1943 and our son LaMar was born April 3, 1947. All three have been healthy children and it has been wonderful to hear them bear strong testimonies of the gospel. All three served missions, Elaine to Southern Far East (Hong Kong), John to Gulf States and LaMar to Northwestern States.

Hance suffered a stroke and then was diagnosed with cancer and died on November 3, 1982 in our home, the home he had built for us on a half acre of land my father had deeded to us. He was a good husband and father and I am lonely, to say the least, but I have a wonderful family and they have helped me through my sorrow.

(Note added by Elaine Taylor Hardy)

Our mother was wonderful and always there for us. We had a happy home life and she taught us the gospel. She was active in the church all of her life and served in the Primary, MIA, Sunday School and Relief Society. She was a visiting teacher all of her adult life. She and our dad served as stake missionaries. She also worked in the genealogical library as an ancestral file evaluator and attended the temple regularly. She lived in the house in West Weber for 80 years. Then she started having little strokes and each one affected her memory, speech and walking a little more. Finally we closed the home and she lived with LaMar and Mary Lee in Ogden in the summer and with Brent and Elaine in Las Vegas during the winter. John and Sue did their part in making her



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

last years comfortable and happy as well. She died in LaMar and Mary Lee's home on June 15, 1992, surrounded by her children.

4.<sup>11</sup> Fred Orah<sup>2</sup> **Greenwell**. Born, 11 Mar 1912, in West Weber, Weber, UT. Died, 29 Jul 1986, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Burial: 31 Jul 1986, in Ogden City Cem., Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married Florence **Felton**, daughter of Valls Aylwin **Felton** and Ellinor Martha **Carter**, 31 Mar 1934, in West Weber, (Ogden), Weber, UT. Born, 8 Jan 1916, in Bartlesville, OK. Fred **Greenwell** and Florence Ellen **Felton** had the following children:

- |    |     |  |
|----|-----|--|
| 14 | i.  | Ronald Lance <sup>3</sup> <b>Greenwell</b> . |
| 15 | ii. | Daniel Valls <b>Greenwell</b> .              |

### Fred Greenwell<sup>12</sup>

Fred Orah Greenwell was born the 11th of March, 1912 in West Weber, Weber county, Utah, the third child of Betsy Robena Hammon and Lancelot Greenwell. Fred was raised in West Weber, Utah and died on the 29th of July, 1986 in Ogden, Utah.

He married Florence Ellen Felton the 31st of March, 1934 at Ogden, Weber County, Utah, and then sealed in the Salt Lake Temple on the 3rd of June, 1942. Fred and Florence raised two sons: Ronald L. Greenwell of Farmington, Utah and Daniel V. Greenwell of Clearfield, Utah.

Fred was an avid hunter and loved the out of doors. Me also loved good horses and raised, trained, and raced several really good chariot horses.

When he was first married, he worked on Uncle Glen Hammon's farm in Roy, Utah. While working here he bought and paid for his own dump truck which he used in the farm work. Later he worked about 5 years for the old Utah Bottling Works in Ogden, Utah.

During this same time he was hired to work for the Federal Government to help build the runway. for Hill Air Force Base. After it was completed he worked for the Base for about a year until the war started. His hay fever prevented his serving in the armed forces.

So he and Florence moved to Willard, Box Elder County where he farmed and milked a small herd of Jersey cows. He also worked at the Gas-Save Service station in Ogden during the winter months. Fred loved to farm and took



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

great pride in the good crops of hay he could produce.

After the war was over, he and his family moved to Marriott, Weber County, Utah and he worked for the Defense Depot on West 12th Street until his retirement in about 1978. Then he worked for Brant Layne in home construction until about 1980.

During his younger years, before and after his marriage, Fred excelled in baseball. He played on the Farm Bureau League baseball team with his three brothers; Glen, Verne and Lewis. This lasted a 5 and 6 year period until all the Greenwell boys were too old to play. I've talked to some of the men "the Greenwell Boys" played against and from what they have told me, I guess there weren't any better players in the state that they were.

Fred was a very determined man. Once he set his mind to something he didn't stop until it was completed.

He died on 29 July 1986, at his residence in West Weber.

5.<sup>13</sup> Glen<sup>2</sup> **Greenwell**. Born, 2 Jul 1914, in West Weber, Weber, UT. Died, 14 Jun 1985, in North Ogden, Weber, UT. Buried 17 Jun 1985, in North Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married Jeanette **Shaw**, daughter of William Elijah **Shaw** and Jennie May **Jones**, 2 Jul 1934, in West Weber, Weber, UT. Born, 8 May 1917, in North Ogden, Weber, UT. Glen **Greenwell** and Jeanette **Shaw** had the following children:

- |    |      |  |
|----|------|--|
| 16 | i.   | Arlen Glen <sup>3</sup> <b>Greenwell</b> . |
| 17 | ii.  | LaRae <b>Greenwell</b> .                   |
| 18 | iii. | Carol <b>Greenwell</b> .                   |
| 19 | iv.  | Merrill Glen <b>Greenwell</b> .            |

### Glen Greenwell

The fourth child in a family of seven, Glen was born about eight o'clock on a Thursday morning 2 July 1914 at West Weber, Weber County, Utah. He was born the son of Lancelot and Betsy Robena Hammon Greenwell. Glen weighed eight pounds and was twenty inches tall, round and roly-poly, with gray eyes and was of medium complexion. Glen was born into a ready made family of two brothers, Walter and Fred, and a sister Erma. Three more children were to follow him.

## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

At the time of Glen's birth, a global war was shaping up in Europe. The war would eventually involve 32 nations and was known as World War I. It was not until seven years later on 2 July 1921 that a peace treaty was signed.

As a child, Glen was always happy and cheerful; very loving and compassionate, which qualities he carried throughout his life.

When Glen was just a lad, he would play with a ball for hours. If no one could play with him, he would bounce it against the brick wall of the house, this he did from Spring to Fall. That is when his love for sports began.

Glen was very ambitious and always wanted to work. From the time he was old enough to hold a hoe or a shovel, he used it. He often said; "they fit my hand pretty good." He took care of the twelve milk cows and four horses and oft times would be found helping with the 'hand-powered' washing machine as this was no electricity. Finally Lance bough a gas motor and with a belt fastened to it and the washing machine, there was no more need for hand power.

When Glen was six years old he started to school in the four room school house in West Weber, built in 1903. As the school did not have a large enrollment, some teachers taught more than one grade.

Glen was baptized into the Mormon Church on his eighth birthday, 2 July 1922, being baptized in the irrigation canal. That following Fall, Glen and Don Gibson were passed on to the fourth grade, having skipped the third. When he was in the eighth grade the old school was torn down and a new one built at the cost of \$37,000. In the 7th, 8th and 9th grades he played a lot of sports, baseball especially.

West Weber had their special days, the Fourth of March celebrating the founding of the ward, Fourth of July, Labor Day and their ward dances. They also had a farm Bureau Baseball team, which played many of the surrounding towns.

Glen was always active in his church meetings, Primary, Scouting and Mutual. He always was willing to perform his priesthood duties.

At the age of fourteen he started working for the Van Allen Canning Factory. From then on, throughout his life, he was never idle, always working at one job or another.

In the Fall of 1929, Glen started school at the Weber County High School. He was very studious taking seminary all three years, as well as his other classes. He was Vice President of the Future Farmers of America and was very active winning honors in poultry, raising records books and sugar beets, baseball, track, basketball and football, lettering in all four, Glen's senior year



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

was a very busy one, along with playing all sports he was vice president of the Ag Club, a member of the Weber Honor Club, one of the five to be on it out of the whole school. He was also President of the "Who's Who Club."

After Weber High School, he went to Weber College where he played football. After football he joined the basketball team. After leaving Weber College, he played in a commercial basketball league for Dundee and for many years Farm Bureau baseball.

After school he began working at the Atlas Oil Company, finally saving enough money to buy me a model T Ford.

On Glen's birthday, 2 July 1934, Glen and Jeanette Shaw were married at West Weber, later to be sealed in the Salt Lake Temple. To this union was born four children; Arlen Glen, LaRae, Carol and Merrill Glen. They lived in Ogden for four years and then moved out to West Weber. In the mean-time, Glen had begun working for the Ogden Union Railway and Depot Company as a car inspector. Sports came into view again the railroad had a baseball team called the "Railroad Boosters." Out of seven years they played they won five State Championships. At that time he was a representative of the Carmen for eight years and was treasurer of the C.B.A. for 15 years.

While living in West Weber, Glen taught the men in YMMIA and also coached their basketball team. In 1942 Glen and Jeanette purchased some land in North Ogden and built their home. At that time World War II was in its' height and Glen was working overtime at the railroad, which helped much in paying for their home.

Behind their home was a large garden space where much of their food was grown. Behind that was a fair-sized pasture where Glen had a milk-cow and horses. He always had good riding horses and enjoyed riding, hunting, fishing and other outdoor sports.

While living in North Ogden, Glen and Hugh Wilde were Welfare directors overseeing and taking care of a large peach and cherry orchard. Hundreds of bushels of fruit were sold each year, some of the peaches hung 14 inches in circumference.

Glen served as councilor in the Elder's Quorum and was a High Priest. He and Jeanette served on the Old Folks Committee for many, many years, and enjoying every minute of it. He was also Stake Sports Director.

Glen retired from the railroad after working 38 accident free years. On 1 July 1984 they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary with their family. The past few years Glen's health had been declining and he passed away on 14





**Robena Hammon and Lance Greenwell Family**



# Marriage License.

THE STATE OF UTAH

TO ANY PERSON LEGALLY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE, GREETING,  
YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN IN

## HOLY MATRIMONY

of Lucas L. Greenwell of Weber and State of Utah of the age of 26 years  
and Mrs. Robenia Hammon of Weber and State of Utah of the age of 18 years  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of said \_\_\_\_\_ having given \_\_\_\_\_ assent to said Marriage.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal at my office in  
Cotton City, Weber County, State of Utah, this the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1906

David Mattson County Clerk  
By Frank J. Neustadt Deputy Clerk

ss. I hereby certify that on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of November  
in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred 06  
in said County, I the undersigned  
did join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony according to the  
laws of this State John L. Greenwell of the County of Weber  
State of Utah and Robenia Hammon of Roy  
State of Utah



Signed Lucas L. Greenwell GROOM  
Signed Robenia Hammon BRIDE  
IN THE PRESENCE OF

John M. Quarrie  
Elizabeth M. Quarrie WITNESSES

Robert M. Quarrie  
A Minister of the Gospel in the Church  
of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

Jun 1985 and was interred in the North Ogden Cemetery.

**6.<sup>14</sup> Verne Lance<sup>2</sup> Greenwell.** Born, 20 Aug 1916, in West Weber, Weber, UT.

He married Nedra **Mc Farland**, daughter of Thomas Fenton **McFarland** and Orma Lucille **Carver**, 5 Jan 1939, in Salt Lake City, UT. Born, 9 Jul 1919, in Ogden, UT. Verne **Greenwell** and Nedra **McFarland** had the following children:

- |    |      |                                       |
|----|------|---------------------------------------|
| 20 | i.   | Karen <sup>3</sup> <b>Greenwell</b> . |
| 21 | ii.  | David Verne <b>Greenwell</b> .        |
| 22 | iii. | Orma <b>Greenwell</b> .               |
| 23 | iv.  | Joseph Fenton <b>Greenwell</b> .      |
| 24 | v.   | Wayne M <b>Greenwell</b> .            |
| 25 | vi.  | Ned Lance <b>Greenwell</b> .          |

Verne married, second, Geraldine Janice **Lambert** (Beveridge), 21 Oct 1971.

### **Verne Greenwell<sup>15</sup>**

" One day, sitting in his back yard, Verne, with Elaine, Dorothy, Erma, Gerry and Gerry's dad, Elaine and Dorothy requested Verne to reminisce about



**Verne and Lewis Greenwell**



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

his young life." The following is a portion of his story.

" When we were younger, going to school, I remember that we used to have old Pet and the buggy. Walt would driver old Pet with the buggy and we'd pick up LaVon and the Hadleys and then we'd tie some hay on the back and tie the horse to the buggy wheel while we were in school and then we'd come home. There was no oiled roads, it was all gravel. No snow plows. When it snowed in winter, in November, the snow was on the road until spring, so grandpa (Lance) made us a little cutter that was about five foot wide and about six foot long, had a little dash on it about four foot high and we would fill that with hay, throw the horse blanket over it, and we'd take that to school, tie the horse to it, put the horse blanket on it. Then in the spring time we had to go out and clean up the mess there at school, with our rakes, where the horses stood all winter. The principal would make us do that.

The West Weber school was a little four room school. The main part of the school, down there now, is what they built in place of the old four room school. It was in the same place, but they just tore the four rooms down and started over. We had school in the church house while they were building the school.

*When we were having school in the church hoses* Fred and Blaine Farr were chewing tobacco and Fred went to spit out the window and the teacher looked at him and he couldn't spit and he had to swallow it. About ten minutes afterward he got pretty sick to his stomach.

We were about 14 years old, I guess. There was George Charleton and Ray Hadley and Dan Hadley and myself, and a couple more...I can't remember who... and we went up and on the way up we stopped at the store and we bought cans of tobacco, we bought some cigarettes, and cigars and we was going to have a big time. I smoked a cigar all the way up there and when I got there I was too sick to put up the tent...so that ended my smokin' days.

We used to get up in the mornings at 4 O'clock, when the threshers was there. That was before they had combines, we'd put them in bundles and we'd haul them and put them in stacks. We'd make two stacks with about three feet between them, enough for the threshing machine to set between them and then they'd go probably 15 feet high and they'd come to a pilot so that there was just room for one man up on top of them and we'd start throwin' off..we'd put him up there with a ladder on each one and they'd throw down into there and as the grain stacks got bigger around... it was about 15 foot across then we'd put two men on the stacks and they'd throw into the hopper. And there would be one



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

down on the separator sackin' the wheat and haulin' it up to the granary and there'd be a couple of smaller kids up there in the bins pushin' grain back. Grandma (Robena) was always in the kitchen just cooking up a storm. We'd have a washtub out on the lawn and then when they came up for dinner, a big table set out under the tree, and there'd be about 15 guys there. They arranged to be at Grandma's every time they could at dinner time. She always cooked a big dinner for them in the big gray coal stove that had a warming oven.

I think the best Christmas that we ever had was the time that we come home to Dads and Moms and I can remember distinctly some of the winters that were bad and they had the lane plowed out and they came out in the cutter and got us out, We had to park out at the road and go in. They waited in the houses and watched for the headlights of the cars and when they saw them they knew it was time to take the cutter out and bring the next family in. We'd all open our presents there, that is the smaller present and then we'd all sing hymns and carols and I think that was probably some of the nicest Christmases that I ever spent.

We got a pair of boxing gloves for Christmas one time and we used to go out in the hay shed and box, all of us boys. And Glen was two years older than I was and we got out there one time and I was boxin' with Glen and, course he handled me pretty good, you know, so I sparred around with him a little bit and I got up close to him and I reached out and kicked him in the shins and he was hoppin' around on one leg holdin' his shins and I beat him a couple of socks to the side of the head, but he never got mad, he just laughed about it. He was a pretty good sport.

We only had the three rooms, and the front porch and the back porch. And we didn't have any heat in our bedroom, that southeast bedroom, we didn't have any heat where all our beds was, and we'd sleep together and in the winter time mother would put the old iron on the stove and when we got ready for bed she'd throw the quilt back and we had blankets, not sheets, and she'd iron them blankets and we'd crawl in there and pull the covers over us. And then she'd wrap those old irons in newspaper when they wasn't too hot and we'd put them down to our feet. If we had to go to the toilet, the toilet was set out back of the wash house there and we'd run out there and brush the snow off and go... We had the cleanest toilet in Ogden for an outdoor toilet. Dad used to have the water run down through and run underneath it and wash it all out into the slough. So he kept it real clean under there. No odor.

We didn't have nay electricity in the house until I must have been in



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

the 5th or 6th grade. Erma was on her mission when we got the electricity. That was in 1931 and I started in high school in 1932, so I was probably in the 7th or 8th grade.... We used to study by the old coal oil lamp. One night Dad lit the light, you used to have to burn the mantles, anyway, he must have turned too much gas into it and the flame come a shootin' up like that and he grabbed the thing and run and threw it out in the yard."

Verne married Nedra Mc Farland on 6 Jan. 1939. They had six children. Verne worked for the Defense Depot in Ogden and he owned and operated several gas stations, one on 23rd and Lincoln, one of 17th and Washington, and on Harrisville Road. Later he became the foreman for the paint crew of the Department of Transportation.

After his retirement, Verne went to work for Johnny Owens. He is an accomplished artist and enjoys doing all kinds of paintings. We as children and grandchildren are thankful he shared this talent.

In 1971 Verne and Nedra divorced and he married Gerry Beverdige. We are all excited that this year we will be able to celebrate Dad's 80th birthday, 20 Aug. 1916.

7. Lewis Hammon<sup>2</sup> **Greenwell**. Born, 15 May 1919, in West Weber, Weber, UT.

He married, first, Una **Cottle**, daughter of Laurence Nelson **Cottle** and Lettie Rosella **Lund**, 3 Jun 1942, in Salt Lake City, UT. Born, 5 Feb 1922, in Plain City, Weber, UT. Died, 16 May 1982, in Hooper, Davis, UT. Burial in Plain City, Weber, UT. Lewis **Greenwell** and Una **Cottle** had the following children:

- |    |      |   |
|----|------|---|
| 26 | i.   | Kenneth C <sup>3</sup> <b>Greenwell</b> . |
| 27 | ii.  | Laraine <b>Greenwell</b> .                |
| 28 | iii. | Marian <b>Greenwell</b> .                 |
| 29 | iv.  | Lance C. <b>Greenwell</b> .               |

He married, second, Athlene Green **Mc Farland**, 31 Aug 1983.

### Lewis Hammon Greenwell

I was born May 15 1919 in West Weber, Weber County, Utah. My parents were Lancelot and Betsy Robena Hammon Greenwell. I was blessed

## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

on the 6th day of July 1919 by Bishop George A Heslop.

I have lived my entire life in West Weber being raised in a large family. Walter L, Erma, Fred O, Glen, Verne L. Ruth and myself.

I learned early in my life to work, as I experienced the great depression of 1929 and early thirties. I trimmed sugar beets for \$4.00 an acre by working long hours I could earn \$ 1.50 a day, I could haul hay, pick up potatoes and other jobs and make 25 cents an hour. In those days we could get a hair cut for 25 cents, a pair of shoes for \$2.00 overalls and a shin for about the same.

I experienced scouting activities under Heber J. Hancock. Area Director was Dilworth Young. I grew up under Bishop George A Heslop. I was ordained to the Aaronic Priesthood and ordained a Deacon by Bishop Heslop and in order ordained a Teacher and Priest.

• I was ordained to the Melchizedek Priesthood and made an Elder by President Wilmer J. Maw and called on an LDS Mission. Before leaving on my mission, which was to Texas, and included Louisiana. I was ordained a Seventy by John H. Taylor one of the Seven Presidents of Seventies. My Patriarchal Blessing was given to me by Elias Peterson the North Weber Stake Patriarch.

My two year mission to Texas was sewed under Pres. C. Christiansen and Pres. William L Warner. We were in a car wreck in Alexandria Louisiana and a miracle took place. Our District President was the only one hurt. Elder Dixon had a crushed pelvis and who was waiting for us, Doe Foster! We had a choice out of 4 hospitals in Alexandria, we had chosen Henry P. Long Hospital and there was Doe Foster. One of two specialist in the whole State of Louisiana waiting in the hospital at 11 o'clock Sunday Evening. He immediately took charge of Elder Dixon in just a few hours he operated and after a two month ordeal he walked out of the hospital and is still living.

I met a lovely girl from Plain City who waited for me, Una Cottle and we were married in the LDS Temple in Salt Lake in 1942.

We raised a lovely family two boys and two girls. Kenneth C., Laraine, Marian and Lance C. It gave us great joy to help them grow up in the LDS Church and see them all marry in the Temple and be actively engaged in the Church.

Lorraine married Reed Decker and they have La Ree, Karen and Lewis.

Marian married Bruce Jeffs and they have Brian, Clint, Jennifer, Leslie, Sharon and Lorie. Lance married Diane Cooper and they have three girls Lana, Lisa and Dayna.



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

Susan and Robert have three children, and Steve and Lisa have three children.

I drove a semi truck to haul oil for asphalt roads, laying roads all over Weber County, then helped maintain them including ploughing snow in the winter.

I started farming with three head of horses and with all the equipment that went with horses. Then as we progressed I bought two Farm All Tractors and all of the equipment to go with them.

I enjoyed deer, duck and pheasant hunting, also fishing.

I played Farm Bureau baseball, basketball, softball helping to win stake championships. I even went to Salt Lake for two All-Church Championships in Softball.

I did not enlist in the Army but farmed, I raised Potatoes, Tomatoes and Peas plus I raised Hay and Grain to feed a dairy herd and produced milk butter, cheese, and meat.

We raised 60 head of sheep and produced wool and lambs. We had chickens and produced eggs.

I served a Region Mission as well as Texas Mission, served in the High Council, and a two year Temple Mission, Seven years as 1st Councilor in the Bishopric of West Weber 1st Ward. I was ordained a High Priest when I was put in the Bishopric.

My wife Una passed away in May 1982 of Cancer, after 40 years of wonderful married life, I was very lonely and courted Athiene McFarland who I had known all my life. Her husband had passed away of a heart attack. We were good friends.

We enjoyed each other and were married in Aug 1983. She is a wonderful wife and we enjoy each other, traveling bowling etc. We have been good for each other. My Testimony is strong in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.

**8. Ruth<sup>2</sup> Greenwell.** Born, 30 Oct 1921, in West Weber, Weber, UT. Died, 26 Jan 1981, in Marriott, Weber, UT. Buried; 29 Jan 1981 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Grant Ware **Hodson**, son of Delbert Franklin **Hodson** and Elizabeth Emma **Butler**, 17 Jul 1941, in Logan, Cache, UT. Born, 5 Mar 1919, in Marriott, Weber, UT. Died, 29 Apr 1983, in Marriott, Weber, UT. Buried; 2 May 1983 in Ogden, Weber, UT. Ruth **Greenwell** and Grant **Hodson** had the following children:

## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

- |    |      |  |
|----|------|--|
| 30 | i.   | Gerald Grant <sup>3</sup> <b>Hodson.</b> |
| 31 | ii.  | Jean Elizabeth <b>Hodson.</b>            |
| 32 | iii. | Mary Ruth <b>Hodson.</b>                 |
| 33 | iv.  | Delbert Franklin <b>Hodson.</b>          |
| 34 | v.   | Mark Glen <b>Hodson.</b>                 |
| 35 | vi.  | Sharon Kay <b>Hodson.</b>                |
| 36 | vii. | David John <b>Hodson.</b>                |

### Ruth Greenwell Hodson

Ruth Greenwell Hodson was born on October 30, 1921, in West Weber to Lancelot Greenwell and Betsy Robena Hammon. She was their seventh child and second daughter. She was raised on the family farm in West Weber and had many happy memories of her childhood.

She had to help with the farm work and didn't think it was very "becoming to a lady." She always said that when she got married it wouldn't be to a farmer, but she married a farmer and her work on the farm didn't stop.

Her childhood days were filled with helping on the farm which included leading the horse on the derrick to haul the hay into the barn; herding the sheep down by the river; and raking hay, which got to be "quite a bore." Her fun times that she recalled on the farm were swimming in the irrigation canal, boating on the pond at the back of their home, stealing the mud hen eggs to play "blind man's smash," and ice skating on the pond in the winter.

She wrote that she had wonderful parents who would occasionally take their family up to Idaho to see relatives and stop to cook breakfast over the campfire. She told about always having picnics and lots of fun on the holidays. She said that her mother's potato salad, fried chicken and lemon meringue pie was always the highlight of their picnics. Many times they went up to Ogden Canyon, past the Hermitage and had picnics at the Artesian Wells, which are now capped and at the bottom of Pine View Dam.

She remembered riding in cars with big lap robes covering them up to keep warm during the winter when they went to town. The cars didn't have heaters so her mother made salt bags to wipe over the windows so the moisture wouldn't freeze and they could see out. She said the old Ford used to switch around and head in the opposite direction when the roads were icy.

She went to school in West Weber. The old school was torn down and a new one was built. It had lunch cupboards which had screen doors on them and



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

was partitioned in little squares to keep their lunches separated from the other kid's lunches. They had drinking fountains and nice rest rooms and it was quite an improvement over the old school. She walked to school, but during the winter her brothers used to hitch up the horse and take them in the sleigh when the snow was deep, which of course was quite a treat.

As a young girl she took lessons on the Hawaiian (electric) guitar and would play with her teacher over the public radio system.

When she reached 10th grade she went to Weber High School at 1100 Washington Blvd., in Ogden and she got to ride a bus. She graduated from high school in 1939. Her first job was working at Newberry's, which was a five 'n' dime store and after her first rash spending (the first thing she bought with her first check was a pair of black patent leather shoes with really high heels) she saved her money so she could go to college.

She went to Weber Academy and worked for some of the professors to pay her tuition. She went for two years and had many friends and good times. Then one day she met someone who made her forget all the other friends she had. She writes in her life story: "He was a big athlete and had held almost every office at Weber High School, Grant Hodson. We had many good times together and then it came time to get serious and Grant went on a mission for the L.D.S. Church and I took a job at the telephone company. I had a diamond on my third finger, left hand and planned to wait two whole years for Grant. Fate stepped in and after Grant had been gone for six months his mother passed away and Grant came home for her funeral. While he was home, we decided to get married and did so on July 17, 1941 in the Logan Temple.

He went back on his mission and I continued working. The last seven months of his mission, I was called to serve a mission as his companion in the Northern States Mission. He was branch president in the Detroit South Branch. This was a wonderful beginning of our life together. We returned home in September of 1941 and in January of 1943 he was made Bishop of the Marriott Ward. Our family started coming along in June of 1943 and just kept coming until October 1958. We had seven children, four sons and three daughters. They were Gerald Grant, Jean Elizabeth, Mary Ruth, Delbert Franklin, Mark Glen, Sharon Kay, and David John."

Mom was a wonderful mother and helpmate to her husband. She nursed Dad through rheumatic fever. To do this she had to learn to give shots, which she did. She became a nurse to family and friends. More than one kid locked themselves in their car when brought to Mom for a penicillin shot! When



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

any of us got hurt or was sick she knew just what to do. None of us ever had to go to the hospital for any sickness. She was always in control and had a calm manner.

She was a fantastic cook and candy maker. When Dad needed help on the farm he never had trouble getting volunteers. Mom always cooked delicious noon "dinners" which consisted of meat, potatoes and gravy, vegetables, homemade bread and dessert of some kind. There were always seconds to go around. At Christmas time she would make her candy to perfection. Her divinity log rolled in Olympian creams and then nuts, was to die for. She also made marshmallows and rolled them in nuts or toasted coconut. And I can't forget to mention the penuche balls with a whole walnut pushed down in the middle. She would tint her divinity with pink and green colors, leaving some white. It would make up a very appealing box. She would take boxes to people with their Christmas cards.

She worked on the farm continually during her life, even when she worked full time at J. G. Read Brothers in Ogden. She would take breaks to run and get a part, or whatever and then get back to work. When she drove the grain truck she would take whatever kids were at home with her. She was always the one to run and get whatever it was Dad and the boys needed and then be back with a lunch for them to eat in the field if they didn't have time to stop at the house.

She worked for Keith Wilcox, an architect who designed the Washington, D.C. temple. She typed up his papers and did all the work for his plans on this temple. She was a good worker and her bosses appreciated her dedication and expertise in carrying out her duties.

She was a fun person to be around. She did fun things with her kids playing hide and seek with them, or whatever it was they wanted to play. You could tell by the way she hummed whether she was happy or put-out with something. Her wink of the eye and smile told you of her love for you and made you feel special. She supported her family in all that they did and celebrated their achievements. She had a "bubbly brook" laugh and was always busy doing something for her family or church.

I never saw my Mom watch much television. She might catch "I Love Lucy" once in a while which was her favorite program. Later on when she was not well, she liked to watch "Alice" and "Gunsmoke" with Dad after the 10 o'clock news.

She had a testimony of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day saints



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

and bore it many times for her family-to hear. She taught in all the organizations and was president of the Primary, YWMIA, and Relief society. She worked in the Ogden Temple and taught genealogy. She belonged to the Daughters of the Utah pioneers.

She and Dad sent out four missionaries in their family of seven. It was during Sharon and David's missions that Mom's cancer started to spread.

David was called home early so he could spend some time with her. She lived eight months longer and passed away on January 26, 1981 at the age of 59.

To finalize her life story, I write in part her testimony. " I know that if we keep his commandments and live for his blessings we will receive choice blessings, and joy and happiness will be ours in this life and in the eternity's."<sup>16</sup>

## THIRD GENERATION

9. Dorothy<sup>3</sup> **Greenwell** (Walter L, 2). Born, 27 Nov 1935, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Jay Kaylen **Harper**, son of Rulon Jay **Harper** and Claribel **Richardson**, 9 Nov 1956, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Dorothy **Greenwell** and Jay **Harper** have the following children;

- |    |      |   |
|----|------|---|
| 37 | i.   | Lance Kaylen <sup>4</sup> <b>Harper</b> . |
| 38 | ii.  | Jay Kendell <b>Harper</b> .               |
| 39 | iii. | David Keith <b>Harper</b> .               |

10. Leon Walter<sup>3</sup> **Greenwell** (Walter L, 2). Born, 7 May 1942, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Phyllis **Mower**, 2 Jul 1964, in Salt Lake City, UT. Born, 21 Jun 1944, in Twin Falls, ID. Leon Walter **Greenwell** and Phyllis **Mower** had the following children:

- |    |      |   |
|----|------|---|
| 40 | i.   | Robert Leon <sup>4</sup> <b>Greenwell</b> . |
| 41 | ii.  | Richard W <b>Greenwell</b> .                |
| 42 | iii. | Amy <b>Greenwell</b> .                      |
| 43 | iv.  | Gary Lee <b>Greenwell</b> .                 |
| 44 | v.   | Paula <b>Greenwell</b> .                    |

## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

- vi. Michelle **Greenwell**. Born, 19 Mar 1985, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

**11.** Elaine<sup>3</sup> **Taylor** (Erma, 3). Born, 1 Jul 1935, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Warren Brent **Hardy**, 16 Dec 1960, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Born, 14 Oct 1933, in LaVerkin, Washington, UT. Elaine **Taylor** and Warren **Hardy** had the following children:

- |    |      |                                    |
|----|------|------------------------------------|
| 45 | i.   | Dianne <sup>4</sup> <b>Hardy</b> . |
| 46 | ii.  | Warren Brent <b>Hardy</b> II.      |
| 47 | iii. | Rebecca <b>Hardy</b> .             |
| 48 | iv.  | Hance Taylor <b>Hardy</b> .        |
| 49 | v.   | Jared Taylor <b>Hardy</b> .        |

**12.** John Lancelot<sup>3</sup> **Taylor** (Erma, 3). Born, 25 Jun 1943, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married, first, Cheryl **Hancock**, 23 Nov 1965, in Salt Lake City, UT. John Lancelot and Cheryl **Hancock** had the following children:

- |    |     |   |
|----|-----|---|
| 50 | i.  | Matthew John <sup>4</sup> <b>Taylor</b> . |
| 51 | ii. | Paul H <b>Taylor</b> .                    |

He married, second, Sue **Maurer**, 28 Jun 1970, in Elko, NV. Born, 13 Dec 1946, in Nibley, Cache, UT. She was born 13 Dec 1946 in Nibley, Cache, UT. They have the following children:

- |    |      |  |
|----|------|--|
| 52 | iii. | Jim Lance <b>Taylor</b> .  |
|    | iv.  | Oscar Jared <b>Taylor</b> . Born, 25 Jul 1976, in Brigham City, UT. He married 1 Mar 1996, Emily <b>Anderson</b> . |
|    | v.   | Joseph Lee <b>Taylor</b> . Born, 3 Feb 1983, in Logan, UT. Died, 6 May 1983.                                       |

**13.** Lamar H<sup>3</sup> **Taylor** (Erma, 3). Born, 3 Apr 1947, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married Mary Lee **Memmott**, 26 Jun 1970, in Salt Lake City, UT. Lamar **Taylor** and Mary Lee **Memmott** had the following children:  
Children:



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

- 53      i.      *Jana Lee*<sup>4</sup> **Taylor**.  
         ii.      *Jason Lamar Taylor*. Born, 30 Jan 1974, in Ogden,  
                 Weber, UT.  
         iii.      *Shayne Evan Taylor*. Born, 13 Jul 1976, in Ogden,  
                 Weber, UT.  
         iv.      *Trisha Lyn Taylor*. Born, 8 Mar 1979, in Ogden,  
                 Weber, UT.  
         v.      *Karissa MaRee Taylor*. Born, 29 Apr 1981, in  
                 Ogden, Weber, UT.  
         vi.      *Tyson Lance Taylor*. Born, 22 Oct 1984, in Ogden,  
                 Weber, UT.

14. *Ronald Lance*<sup>3</sup> **Greenwell** (Fred Orah, 4). Born, 28 Jan 1935, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married *Kit Thompson*, 4 Jun 1959, in Salt Lake City, UT. Born, 20 Oct 1941, in Ogden, Weber, UT. *Ronald Greenwell* and *Kit Thompson* had the following children:

- 54      i.      *Kathy*<sup>4</sup> **Greenwell**  
55      ii.      *Lauri Greenwell*.  
56      iii.      *Dale Ronald Greenwell*.  
         iv.      *Jeff Norman Greenwell*. Born, 19 Jun 1967, in  
                 Ogden, Weber, UT.  
         v.      *Ross Fred Greenwell*. Born, 9 Mar 1978, in  
                 Ogden, Weber, UT.  
         vi.      *Nanci Greenwell*. Born, 7 May 1979, in Fruit  
                 Heights, Davis, UT.

15. *Daniel Valls*<sup>3</sup> **Greenwell** (Fred Orah, 4). Born, 1 Nov 1942, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married, first, *Karen Perry*, 16 Mar 1964.

He married, second, *Diane Butcher Springer*, 21 Jun 1982, in Willard, UT.

He married, third, *Joyce Marlene Low*, 29 May 1988, in Las Vegas, Clark, NV. Born, 2 May 1953, in Ogden, UT. *Daniel Greenwell* and *Joyce Low* had the following children:

## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

- i. Daniele J<sup>4</sup> **Greenwell**. Born, 30 Jun 1989, in Ogden, UT.

**16.** Arlen Glen<sup>3</sup> **Greenwell** (Glen, 5). Born, 22 Feb 1935, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married, first, Donna Ethel **Hadley**, 25Jul 1956.

He married, second, Janet LaReen **Bolan**, 6 May 1960, in Salt Lake City, UT. Born, 9 Mar 1941, in Weston, Franklin, ID. Children:

- 57 i. LuWana Christine<sup>4</sup> **Greenwell**.
- 58 ii. Barbara Ann **Greenwell**.

He married, third, Chloan **Summers**, 1 Sep 1972.

He married, fourth, Lynda Jean **Harvey**, 7 Dec 1973.

He married, fifth, Irene **Parkhurst**, 20 Jul 1985.

He married, sixth, Pearl Jackson **Eckman**, 28 Jun 1991, in Salt Lake City, UT. Born, 22 Feb 1938, in Chester, Fremont, ID.

**17.** LaRae<sup>3</sup> **Greenwell** (Glen, 5). Born, 15 Oct 1938, in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

She married, first, Jim Richard **Williams**, 29 Apr 1960, in North Ogden, UT. Born, 5 Dec 1938, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Children:

She married, second, Ronald Dee **Burnett**, 29 Apr 1963, in Elko, NV. Born, 28 Sep 1935, in Ogden, UT. Children:

- 59 ii. Christy Lynn (Williams) **Burnett**.
- 60 iii. Bradley Dee **Burnett**.
- 61 iv. Kimberly **Burnett**.

She married, third, James **Hennek**, 19 Nov 1988, in Salt Lake City, UT. Born, 21 Nov 1937, in Rawlins, WY.

**18.** Carol<sup>3</sup> **Greenwell** (Glen, 5). Born, 5 Nov 1943, in Ogden, Weber, UT.



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

She married Barnard Ross **Messerly**, 10 Aug 1962, in No.Ogden, Weber, UT. Born, 5 Apr 1943, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Children:

- |    |      |                                       |
|----|------|---------------------------------------|
| 62 | i.   | Todd R <sup>4</sup> <b>Messerly</b> . |
| 63 | ii.  | Trisha <b>Messerly</b>                |
| 64 | iii. | Brooke <b>Messerly</b> .              |

**19.** Merrill Glen<sup>3</sup> **Greenwell** (Glen, 5). Born, 13 May 1955, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married Jaylene Rae **Kelly**, 10 Aug 1974, in West Weber, UT. Born, 25 Feb 1957, in Downey, ID. Children:

- |      |   |
|------|---|
| i.   | Ramie Nona <sup>4</sup> <b>Greenwell</b> . Born, 12 Mar 1975, in Ogden, UT. |
| ii.  | Kelli <b>Greenwell</b> . Born, 17 Feb 1976, in Ogden, UT.                   |
| iii. | Kacie <b>Greenwell</b> . Born, 6 May 1982, in Ogden, UT.                    |
| iv.  | Shanie <b>Greenwell</b> . Born, 24 Oct 1984, in Ogden, UT.                  |

**20.** Karen<sup>3</sup> **Greenwell** (Verne Lance, 6). Born, 17 Sep 1940, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Norman Heaward **Holden**, 2 Jun 1961, in Ogden, UT. Born, 5 Oct 1941, in Ogden, UT. Children:

- |    |      |  |
|----|------|--|
| 65 | i.   | Julie <sup>4</sup> <b>Holden</b> .                       |
| 66 | ii.  | Lance Heaward <b>Holden</b> .                            |
|    | iii. | Sherrie <b>Holden</b> . Born, 26 May 1971, in Ogden, UT. |

**21.** David Verne<sup>3</sup> **Greenwell** (Verne Lance, 6). Born, 27 Feb 1942, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married Ella Anne **Morton**, 14 May 1969, in Ogden, UT. Born, 31 Dec 1945, in Ogden, UT. Children:

- |    |  |
|----|--|
| i. | Cory Morton <sup>4</sup> <b>Greenwell</b> . Born, 25 Jul 1978, in Ogden, UT. |
|----|--|

## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

**22.** Orma<sup>3</sup> **Greenwell** (Verne Lance, 6). Born, 13 Apr 1945, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Gerald **Bischoff**, 16 Sep 1966, in Salt Lake City, UT. Born, 9 Nov 1943, in Montpelier, Bear Lake, ID. Children:

- i. Tammi<sup>4</sup> **Bischoff**. Born, 6 Feb 1968, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- 67 ii. Diann **Bischoff**.
- 68 iii. Kathy **Bischoff**.

**23.** Joseph Fenton<sup>3</sup> **Greenwell** (Verne Lance, 6). Born, 15 Jul 1948, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married Jan **Hadley**, 7 Aug 1970, in Salt Lake City, UT. Born, 18 Feb 1951, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Children:

- i. Staci Lyn<sup>4</sup> **Greenwell**. Born, 8 Mar 1975, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- ii. Brett Joseph **Greenwell**. Born, 29 Jan 1983, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

**24.** Wayne M.<sup>3</sup> **Greenwell** (Verne Lance, 6). Born, 7 Dec 1959, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Children:

- i. Justin Daniel<sup>4</sup> **Greenwell**. Born, 27 Jun 1988, in Salt Lake City, UT.

**25.** Ned Lance<sup>3</sup> **Greenwell** (Verne Lance, 6). Born, 22 Sep 1961, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married, first, LarieAnn **Barton**, 5 May 1979, in Marriott, Weber, UT. Born, 11 May 1960. Children:

- i. Jennifer Marie<sup>4</sup> **Greenwell**. Born, 1 Jan 1980, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- ii. Michael Ned **Greenwell**. Born, 5 Dec 1980, in Ely, White Pine, NV.



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

He married, second, Debi Ann **Moore**, 18 Aug 1987, in Salt Lake City, UT. Born, 3 Dec 1955, in Salt Lake City, UT. Children:

- iii. Stephen Craig **Greenwell**. Born, 30 Apr 1988, in Salt Lake City, UT.
- iv. Jeremy Thomas **Greenwell**. Born, 21 Oct 1990, in Salt Lake City, UT.

**26.** Kenneth C<sup>3</sup> **Greenwell** (Lewis Hammon, 7). Born, 30 Jul 1944, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married Meree **Lowe**, 3 May 1963, in Ogden, UT. Born, 5 Oct 1944, in Malad, ID. Children:

- 69 i. Susan<sup>4</sup> **Greenwell**.
- 70 ii. Steven Kenneth **Greenwell**.
- 71 iii. Erin K **Greenwell**.
- 72 iv. Lynn **Greenwell**.
- v. Kathryn **Greenwell**. Born, 9 Jun 1978, in Ogden, UT.
- vi. Kevin K **Greenwell**. Born, 8 May 1980, in Ogden, UT.

**27.** Laraine<sup>3</sup> **Greenwell** (Lewis Hammon, 7). Born, 29 Apr 1947, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Reed Nathaniel **Decker**, 5 May 1966, in Salt Lake City, UT. Born, 30 Jun 1944, in Ogden, UT. Children:

- i. Laree<sup>4</sup> **Decker**. Born, 29 Aug 1967, in Ogden, UT.
- ii. Karen **Decker**. Born, 7 Jun 1972, in Ogden, UT.
- iii. Lewis Reed **Decker**. Born, 26 Feb 1983, in Ogden, UT.

**28.** Marian<sup>3</sup> **Greenwell** (Lewis Hammon, 7). Born, 27 Apr 1951, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Bruce Weaver **Jeffs**, 21 Jun 1973, in Salt Lake City, UT. Born, 31 Aug 1949, in Ogden, UT. Children:

## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

- 73      i.      Jennifer<sup>4</sup> **Jeffs**.  
          ii.     Brian Greenwell **Jeffs**. Born, 11 Jan 1976, in Ogden, UT.  
          iii.    Clinton Bruce **Jeffs**. Born, 4 Dec 1976, in Ogden, UT.  
          iv.     Leslie **Jeffs**. Born, 22 Feb 1978, in Ogden, UT.  
          v.      Sharon **Jeffs**. Born, 11 Oct 1979, in Ogden, UT.  
          vi.     Lori **Jeffs**. Born, 6 Feb 1982, in Ogden, UT.

**29.**    Lance C<sup>3</sup> **Greenwell** (Lewis Hammon, 7). Born, 18 Dec 1956, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

         He married Diane **Cooper**, 28 Sep 1979, in Ogden, UT. Born, 2 Jan 1960, in Ogden, UT. Children:

- i.      Lana<sup>4</sup> **Greenwell**. Born, 1 Feb 1983, in Ogden, UT.  
          ii.     Lisa **Greenwell**. Born, 20 Jun 1986, in Ogden, UT.  
          iii.    Dayna **Greenwell**. Born, 23 Jan 1989, in Ogden, UT.

**30.**    Gerald Grant<sup>3</sup> **Hodson** ( Ruth, 8). Born, 30 Jun 1943, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

         He married Margaret **Hodge**, 14 Apr 1966, in Salt Lake City, UT. Born, 2 Aug 1943, in Ogden, UT. Children:

- 74      i.      Heidi Lynne<sup>4</sup> **Hodson**.  
 75      ii.     Gerilyn **Hodson**.  
          iii.    Michael **Hodson**. Born, 16 Aug 1969, in Ogden, UT.  
                 Died, 16 Aug 1969, in Ogden, UT.  
 76      iv.     Anita Kay **Hodson**.  
          v.      Diana Dorothy **Hodson**. Born, 8 Jul 1974, in Ogden, UT.  
          vi.     Brandon Grant **Hodson**. Born, 10 Mar 1976, in Ogden, UT.  
          vii.    Debra Margaret **Hodson**. Born, 10 May 1978, in Ogden, UT.  
          viii.   Gerald Milton **Hodson**. Born, 20 Jun 1980, in Ogden, UT.



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

- ix. Natalie Ruth **Hodson**. Born, 8 Sep 1982, in Ogden, UT.

**31.** Jean Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> **Hodson** ( Ruth, 8). Born, 4 Sep 1945, in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

She married James Robert **Branch**, 24 Apr 1981, in Ogden, UT.  
Children:

- i. Jamie Lyn<sup>4</sup> **Branch**. Born, 2 Aug 1982, in San Mateo, CA.  
ii. Jared Grant **Branch**. Born, 15 Jul 1984, in Castro Valley, CA.

**32.** Mary Ruth<sup>3</sup>**Hodson** ( Ruth, 8). Born, 24 Nov 1948, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married James Michael **Brinson**, 5 Aug 1971, in Logan, UT.  
Born, 5 Jul 1948, in Bloomington, Monroe, IN. Children:

- |    |       |  |
|----|-------|--|
| 77 | i.    | Ruth Anne <sup>4</sup> <b>Brinson</b> .                                  |
| 78 | ii.   | Rachel Lynne <b>Brinson</b> .  |
|    | iii.  | David Michael <b>Brinson</b> . Born, 25 Aug 1975, in Ogden, UT.          |
|    | iv.   | Michael James <b>Brinson</b> . Born, 6 May 1977, in Ogden, UT.           |
|    | v.    | Jonathan Grant <b>Brinson</b> . Born, 8 Mar 1979, in Ogden, UT.          |
|    | vi.   | Nathan Hodson <b>Brinson</b> . Born, 5 Mar 1981, in Ogden, UT.           |
|    | vii.  | Rebekah Marie <b>Brinson</b> . Born, 15 Mar 1983, in Ogden, UT.          |
|    | viii. | Matthew James <b>Brinson</b> . Born, 17 Jan 1991, in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ. |

**33.** Delbert Franklin<sup>3</sup> **Hodson** (Ruth, 8). Born, 5 Mar 1950, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married Carole Jill **Maughan**, 23 Sep 1976, in Salt Lake City, UT.  
Born, 8 Jun 1956, in Logan, UT. Children:

## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

- i. Scott Delbert<sup>4</sup> **Hodson**. Born, 15 Dec 1977, in Ogden, UT.
- ii. Staci Lynn **Hodson**. Born, 9 Jan 1982, in Ogden, UT.
- iii. Ryan Grant **Hodson**. Born, 29 Oct 1983, in Ogden, UT.
- iv. Jason Brett **Hodson**. Born, 26 Oct 1987, in Ogden, UT.

**34.** Mark Glen<sup>3</sup> **Hodson** (Ruth, 8). Born, 8 Feb 1953, in Ogden, Weber, UT.  
He married Nancy **Marriott**, 6 Jul 1972, in Ogden, UT. Born, 18 Jan 1953, in Ogden, UT. Children:

- i. Tami<sup>4</sup> **Hodson**. Born, 1 Nov 1973, in Ogden, UT.
- ii. Shane Mark **Hodson**. Born, 18 Oct 1975, in Ogden, UT.
- iii. Kristen **Hodson**. Born, 18 Dec 1977, in Ogden, UT.

**35.** Sharon Kay<sup>3</sup> **Hodson** (Ruth, 8). Born, 25 Aug 1955, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Cyral Milton **Neeley**, Jr., 5 Jun 1981, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Born, 22 Dec 1958, in Ogden, UT. Children:

- i. Shaylyn<sup>4</sup> **Neeley**. Born, 17 Mar 1982, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- ii. Kyra **Neeley**. Born, 27 Dec 1983, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- iii. Cyral Milton **Neeley**, III. Born, 21 Feb 1985, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- iv. Cherice **Neeley**. Born 7 Sep 1995, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

**36.** David John<sup>3</sup> **Hodson** (Ruth, 8). Born, 12 Oct 1958, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married Julie **Schumers**, 3 Dec 1981, in Ogden, UT. Born, 21 Dec 1958, in Ogden, UT. Children:



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

- i. Cody Grant<sup>4</sup> **Hodson**. Born, 15 Apr 1984, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- ii. Kadee **Hodson**. Born, 8 Apr 1987, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

## FOURTH GENERATION

**37.** Lance Kaylen<sup>4</sup> **Harper** (Dorothy, 9). Born, 11 Mar 1961, in Brigham City, Box Elder, UT.

He married Sabine Grace **Cragun**, 8 Sep 1979, West Weber, Weber, UT. Children:

- i. Stephanie Ann<sup>5</sup> **Harper**. Born, 30 Mar 1980, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married Leilani **Udink**, 8 Mar 1985, in West Weber, Weber, UT. Children:

- ii. Jessica Fern **Harper**. Born, 26 Feb 1987, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- iii. Garrit Lance **Harper**. Born, 20 Oct 1989, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

**38.** Jay Kendell<sup>4</sup> **Harper** (Dorothy, 9). Born, 7 Oct 1964, in Brigham City, Box Elder, UT.

He married Cindy Laelene **Kearl**, 13 Aug 1988, in Plain City, Weber, UT. Born, 22 Feb 1969, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Children:

- i. Samantha Rae<sup>5</sup> **Harper**. Born, 5 Jun 1989, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- ii. Bowdrie Kendell **Harper**. Born, 4 Sep 1990, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- iii. Jay Thomas **Harper**. Born, 23 Feb 1993, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

**39.** David Keith<sup>4</sup> **Harper** (Dorothy, 9). Born, 14 Aug 1966, in Brigham City, Box Elder, UT.

## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

He married Heather Mignon **Currie**, 1 Mar 1990, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Born, 18 Jul 1970, in Ogden, UT. Children:

- i. Joshua David<sup>5</sup> **Harper**. Born, 5 Jan 1991, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- ii. Levi Currie **Harper**. Born, 12 Feb 1993, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

**40.** Robert Leon<sup>4</sup> **Greenwell** (Leon Walter, 10)). Born, 2 Apr 1966, in Salt Lake City, UT.

He married Rita de Cássia **Stockl**, 14 Jul 1988, in Manti, Sanpete, UT. Born, 12 Oct 1962, in Guarulhos, Sao Paulo, Brazil. Children:

- i. Daniel Robert<sup>5</sup> **Greenwell**. Born, 8 Feb 1990, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- ii. Denise Stockl **Greenwell**. Born, 2 Nov 1991, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- iii. Nicole de Cássia Greenwell. Born 20 Sep 1993, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

**41.** Richard W **Greenwell** (Leon Walter, 10). Born 24 Jan 1968 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married Jackie **Ellis**, 28 Feb 1992, in Logan, Cache, UT. She was born 17 Aug 1972 in Ogden, Weber, UT. Children:

- i. Parker Richard **Greenwell**. Born 21 Mar 1994.

**42.** Amy **Greenwell** (Leon Walter, 10). Born 4 Jun 1971, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Clarence Demonte **Judd**, III, 9 Oct 1993, in Logan, Cache, UT. He was born 29 Jul 1969 in Ogden, Weber, UT. Children:

- i. Miranda Noelle **Judd**. Born 12 Dec 1995, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

**43.** Gary Lee **Greenwell** (Leon Walter, 10). Born 7 July 1973, in Ogden, Weber, UT.



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

He married Jennifer Lynn **Litalien**, 26 Aug 1994, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

44. Paula **Greenwell** (Leon Walter, 10). Born 6 Apr 1977, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Jedediah Ranebow **Mullis**, 17 Mar 1995, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Children:

- i. Wesley Ranebow **Mullis**. Born 14 Aug 1995, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

45. Dianne<sup>4</sup> **Hardy** (Elaine, 11). Born, 25 Nov 1961, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married Howard Lee **Tobler**, 17 Aug 1979, in St. George, Washington, UT. Born, 30 Dec 1957, in St. George, Washington, UT. Children:

- i. Emily Diane<sup>5</sup> **Tobler**. Born, 23 Sep 1980, in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.
- ii. Rebecca Elaine **Tobler**. Born, 22 Jan 1982, in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.
- iii. Ryan Howard **Tobler**. Born, 23 Mar 1985, in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.
- iv. Chase Hardy **Tobler**. Born, 20 Mar 1989, in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.

46. Warren Brent<sup>4</sup> **Hardy**, II (Elaine, 11). Born, 6 Sep 1963, in Salt Lake City, UT.

He married Carol Ilene **Greer**, 9 Mar 1985, in St. George, UT. Born, 21 May 1965, in Fontana, CA. Children:

- i. Regan Ilene<sup>5</sup> **Hardy**. Born, 21 Apr 1986, in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.
- ii. Ashlee Elizabeth **Hardy**. Born, 15 Feb 1988, in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.
- iii. Jordan Elise **Hardy**. Born, 26 Jun 1991, in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.
- iv. Isaac Warren **Hardy**. Born 24 Jan 1996, in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.

## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

**47.** Rebecca<sup>4</sup> **Hardy** (Elaine, 11). Born, 3 Aug 1966, in Salt Lake City, UT.

She married Curtis L. **Robb**, 7 Jun 1986, in St. George, Washington, UT. Born, 1 Mar 1965, in Las Vegas, Clark, NV. Children:

- i. Heather<sup>5</sup> **Robb**. Born, 4 Dec 1987, in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.
- ii. Taylor C **Robb**. Born, 18 Feb 1990, in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.
- iii. Andrew Hardy **Robb**. Born, 29 Jun 1992, in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.

**48.** Hance Taylor<sup>4</sup> **Hardy** (Elaine, 11). Born, 21 Aug 1968, in Kowloon T'ong, Hong Kong, China.

He married Cynthia Dyann **Clark**, 16 Feb 1990, in Las Vegas, Clark, NV. Born, 7 Oct 1970, in Torreson AFB, Madrid, Spain. Children:

- i. Hance Trevor<sup>5</sup> **Hardy**. Born, 25 Dec 1991, in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.
- ii. Alyssa **Hardy**. Born 4 Apr 1994, in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.
- ii. Mason Taylor **Hardy**. Born 3 Jan 1996, in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.

**49.** Jared Taylor **Hardy** (Elaine, ). Born, 30 Jun 1974, in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.

He married Nichol Anne **Maurer**, 28 Jun 1996 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.

**50.** Matthew John<sup>4</sup> **Taylor** (John Lancelot, 12). Born, 29 Dec 1966, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married JoEll **Cloward**, 16 Aug 1990, in Logan, UT. Born, 17 Jul 1968, in Bountiful, UT. Children:

- i. Jordyn Lee<sup>5</sup> **Taylor**. Born, 10 Feb 1990, in Layton, Davis, UT.
- ii. Sarah Nicole **Taylor**. Born, 7 Dec 1992, in Layton, Davis, UT.



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

51. Paul H<sup>4</sup> **Taylor** (John Lancelot, 12). Born, 11 Jul 1968, in Ogden, UT.

He married Holly Marlene **Curtis**, 8 Oct 1988, in Ogden, Weber, UT.  
Born, 1 Feb 1969, in Logan, UT. Children:

- i. Bronson Paul<sup>5</sup> **Taylor**. Born, 4 Oct 1991, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- ii. Bowen Max **Taylor**. Born 21 Jul 1993, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

52. Jim Lance **Taylor** (John Lancelot, 12). Born, 21 Feb 1972, in Brigham City, UT.

He married Teresa Marie **Amussen**, 30 Jan 1993, in Logan, Cache, UT. Children:

- i. Tanesha Marie **Taylor**. Born 24 Jun 1995, in Logan, Cache, UT.

53. Jana Lee<sup>4</sup> **Taylor** (Lamar, 13). Born, 31 Dec 1971, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Todd Gilbert **Wangsgard**, to be married 14 Aug 1996, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

54. Kathy<sup>4</sup> **Greenwell** (Ronald Lance, 14). Born, 21 May 1960, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Neil Gordon **Cox**, 6 Nov 1981, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. He was born 11 Nov 1958. Children:

- i. Andrea **Cox**. Born 23 Aug 1992, in Brigham City, Box Elder, UT.
- ii. Heidi **Cox**. Born 23 Nov 1994, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

55. Lauri<sup>4</sup> **Greenwell** (Ronald Lance, 14). Born, 16 Mar 1962, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Mark Donald **Pickett**, 3 Dec 1982, in So. Jordan, Salt Lake, UT. Born, 18 Oct 1958, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Children:

## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

- i. Brady Jack<sup>5</sup> **Pickett**. Born, 13 Mar 1985, in Bountiful, Davis, UT.
- ii. Penny **Pickett**. Born, 15 Oct 1986, in Bountiful, Davis, UT.
- iii. Max Wade **Pickett**. Born, 20 Sep 1991, in Bountiful, Davis, UT.

**56.** Dale Ronald **Greenwell** (Ronald Lance, 14). Born, 2 Apr 1964, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married Karen Elaine **Ferguson**, 8 Sep 1989, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Children:

- i. Sarah Elaine **Greenwell**. Born 24 May 1991, in Seattle, King, WA.
- ii. Taylor D **Greenwell**. Born 14 Jul 1995, in Seattle, King, WA.

**57.** LuWana Christine<sup>4</sup> **Greenwell** (Arlen Glen, 16). Born, 29 Jul 1961, in Ogden, UT.

She married, first, Burt Ronnie **Finster**, 27 Jul 1978, in Roy, Weber, UT. He was born, 17 Apr 1960, in Payson, Utah, UT. Died, 30 Nov 1990, in Carrington Isl., Salt Lake, UT. Burial: 5 Dec 1990, in Roy, UT. Children:

- i. Burt Travis<sup>5</sup> **Finster**. Born, 18 Aug 1979, in Layton, Davis, UT.
- ii. Justin Kurt **Finster**. Born, 25 Mar 1982, in Payson, Utah, UT.

She married, second, Jerry Lee **Day**, 21 Jun 1991.

**58.** Barbara Ann **Greenwell** (Arlen Glen, 16). Born, 28 Apr 1964, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Kelly Gene **Clark**, 21 May 1982, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

**59.** Christy Lynn<sup>4</sup> **Burnett** (LaRae, 17). Born, 9 Dec 1960, in Ogden, UT.



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

She married James Kirk **Harnes**, 28 Nov 1981, in Salt Lake City, UT.  
Born, 15 Apr 1958, in Rock Springs, WY. Children:

- i. Nathan Lee<sup>5</sup> **Harns**. Born, 17 May 1983, in  
Pittsburg, Allegany, PA. Died, 17 May 1983, in  
Pittsburg, PA.
- ii. James Sean **Harns**. Born, 1 May 1984, in San Mateo,  
San Mateo, CA.
- iii. Christopher Kirk **Harns**. Born, 10 Apr 1986, in  
Fullerton, CA.
- iv. Stephanie Michelle **Harns**. Born, 17 Jul 1990, in  
Fullerton, Orange, CA.
- v. Lindsay Nicole **Harns**. Born, 19 Oct 1992, in  
Fullerton, Orange, CA.

**60.** Bradley Dee<sup>4</sup> **Burnett** (LaRae, 17). Born, 5 Sep 1964, in Ogden, Weber,  
UT.

He married Andrea **Lecheminant**. Children:

- i. Ashley Dee<sup>5</sup> **Burnett**. Born, 21 Apr 1983, in Hill  
Field, Davis, UT.

Bradley Dee married Susan **Torgesen**.

**61.** Kimberly **Burnett**. Born, 12 Sep 1966, in Ogden, Weber, UT.  
She has the following child;

- i. Kabrezz **Burnett**. Born Oct 1994, in Salt Lake City,  
Salt Lake, UT.

**62.** Todd R<sup>4</sup> **Messerly** (Carol, 18). Born 7 Feb 1963 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married Lisa **Hancock**, 11 Apr 1986, in Far West, Weber, UT.

Children:

- i. Baylie **Messerly**. Born 1 Oct 1986, in Ogden,  
Weber, UT.
- ii. Kyle Todd **Messerly**. Born 25 Mar 1988, in Ogden,  
Weber, UT.

## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

- iii. Haynes R **Messerly**. Born 10 Jul 1991, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

**63.** Trisha **Messerly** (Carol, 18). Born, 1 Nov 1965, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Brad Buhl **Buxton**, 14 Feb 1991, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. He was born 24 Mar 1959, in San Pedro, Los Angeles, CA.

**64.** Brooke **Messerly** (Carol, 18). Born, 27 Jan 1968, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Ronald Lewis **Denos**, 5 Sep 1987, in St. George, Washington, UT. He was born 5 Jan 1965, Coalville, Summit, UT.

**65.** Julie<sup>4</sup> **Holden** (Karen, 20). Born, 27 Mar 1962, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Russell Brent **Rasmussen**, 15 Feb 1980, in Ogden, UT. Born, 22 Feb 1959, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Children:

- i. Andrea<sup>5</sup> **Rasmussen**. Born, 6 Jul 1980, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- ii. Ashley **Rasmussen**. Born, 8 May 1984, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- iii. Russell Zane **Rasmussen**. Born, 28 Jan 1991, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

**66.** Lance Heaward<sup>4</sup> **Holden** (Karen, 20). Born, 14 Apr 1965, in Ogden, UT.

He married, first, Patti **Mobley**, 22 Mar 1985, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Born, 23 Oct 1966, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Children:

- i. Cody Heaward<sup>5</sup> **Holden**. Born, 26 Aug 1985, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married, second, Deborah **Kay**, 21 Jun 1991, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

**67.** Diann **Bischoff** (Orma, 22). Born, 8 Jul 1971, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Brent William **Mair**, 10 Jun 1993, in Logan, Cache, UT. He was born 31 Dec 1966 in Provo, Utah, UT. Children:



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

- i. Carson Brent **Mair**. Born 10 Oct 1995, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

**68.** Kathy **Bischoff** ( Orma, 22). Born 9 May 1973, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Bryan Dean **Thiriot**, 21 Apr 1995, in Bountiful, Davis, UT.

**69.** Susan<sup>4</sup> **Greenwell** (Kenneth C, 26). Born, 2 Nov 1964, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Robert J. **Molenaar**, 10 May 1985, in Ogden, UT. Born, 22 Feb 1962, in Ogden, UT. Children:

- i. Shannon Brooke<sup>5</sup> **Molenaar**. Born, 24 Sep 1988, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- ii. Jonathan James **Molenaar**. Born, 4 Mar 1992, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- iii. Allyson Heather **Molenaar**. Born 23 Apr 1996, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

**70.** Steven Kenneth<sup>4</sup> **Greenwell** (Kenneth C, 26). Born, 30 Mar 1967, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married Nicole **Burbank**, 28 Nov 1986, in Roy, Weber, UT. Children:

- i. K.C. Steven<sup>5</sup> **Greenwell**. Born, 7 May 1987, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married, second, Lisa Michelle **Bone**, 22 Nov 1994, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Children:

- ii. Tyler Jayden **Greenwell**. Born 21 Jul 1994, Ogden, Weber, UT.
- iii. Trevor Austin **Greenwell**. Born 21 Jul 1994, Ogden, Weber, UT.

## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

**71.** Erin K **Greenwell** (Kenneth, 29) Born, 14 Nov 1971, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married Janice Anne **Campos**, 18 May 1996, in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.

**72.** Lynn **Greenwell** (Kenneth, 29). Born, 23 Oct 1974, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married James Alexander **Campos**, 22 Jun 1996, in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.

**73.** Jennifer<sup>4</sup> **Jeffs** (Marian, 28). Born, 29 Mar 1974, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Jason William **Barnett**, 15 Jun 1995, in Bountiful, Davis, UT.

**74.** Heidi Lynne<sup>4</sup> **Hodson** (Gerald Grant, 30). Born, 29 Mar 1967, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Paul (Guss) Kenneth **Stegen**, 30 Jul 1992, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

**75.** Gerilyn<sup>4</sup> **Hodson** (Gerald Grant, 30). Born, 2 May 1968, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Monty J. **Tubbs**, 1 Feb 1991, in West Point, Davis, UT. Born, 12 Apr 1964, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Children:

- i. Andrew Craig<sup>5</sup> **Tubbs**. Born, 5 Mar 1992, in Layton, Davis, UT.
- ii. Richard Grant **Tubbs**. Born, 10 Jan 1993, in Layton, Davis, UT.

**76.** Anita Kay<sup>4</sup> **Hodson** (Gerald Grant, 30). Born, 20 Mar 1973, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Mathew Wayne **Summers**, 27 Sep 1991, in West Point, Davis, UT. Born, 27 Sep 1991, in West Point, Davis, UT. Children:



## BETSY ROBENA HAMMON

- i. Megan Kay<sup>5</sup> **Summers**. Born, 28 Feb 1992, in Layton, Davis, UT.

77. Ruth Anne<sup>4</sup> **Brinson** ( Mary Ruth, 32). Born, 29 Jun 1972, in Provo, Utah, UT.

She married Richard Wayne **Wright**, 21 Jul 1995, in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ.

78. Rachel Lynne **Brinson** ( Mary Ruth, 32). Born, 18 Aug 1973, in Provo, Utah, UT.

She married Kyle David **Heward**, 18 Nov 1994, in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ.

---

*Levi Hammon and Polly Chapman Bybee, Early Mormon Pioneers.*

LDS Church records, So. Hooper, Davis, UT.

County of Weber, Marriage Certificate.

Written by Ruth Greenwell Hodson.

Birth from Roy, Utah LDS Church records and West Weber LDS Church records.

State of Utah, Death certificate.

Marriage from marriage certificate.

Information submitted by Dorthy Harper.

Submitted by Erma Greenwell Hardy and Elaine T. Hardy.

(Compiled from excerpts from her *History/Journal* with additions by Elaine Taylor Hardy).

Information submitted by Kit Thompson Greenwell.

Submitted by Ron Greenwell, July, 1996.

Information supplied by Jeanette S. Greenwell and Glen Greenwell.

Information supplied by Joseph Fenton Greenwell.

More information is written in "Greenwell; Meals and Memories."

Additions to her life history that she wrote were prepared by her daughter Jean Branch.





**Frank Leslie and Dortha Hammon**



## Chapter 10

### Frank Leslie Hammon

I was born on a farm in South Hooper, Davis County, Utah, 21 Aug., 1893, and named and blessed by Anton C. Christensen 2 Nov 1893.<sup>1</sup> He was raised to manhood on a farm in Roy, Weber Co., Utah. Our chief crops consisted of hay and grain. My father was a well known stockman and spent most of his life breeding and importing Clydesdale and other breeds of draft horses. I learned many very valuable lessons from my father, pertaining to agriculture and the stock raising, and that honesty was the greatest asset on earth. I think I can truly say that I love the horse more than any other domestic animal.

I received my grade school education in the Roy public school. Later I attended the Weber Academy for a period of two years. Under the able leadership of Bishop Thomas Holland, Counsel Chauncey J. Garner and William Robinson. I had the privilege participating in the many activities of the Roy Ward. He was baptized 6 Jun 1902, in Roy, Utah, by Chauncy J. Garner and confirmed a member of the church, the same day, by Thomas Holland.<sup>2</sup> I was ordained a Deacon 9 April, 1905, by Bishop Thomas Holland, and was president of the quorum for two years prior to my advancement the office of a Teacher. After my ordination to the office of Teacher, I was appointed first counselor to William Charles Garner, president of the quorum, and later became president. On 8 Jan., 1911, I was ordained to the office of a Priest by William Robinson, sustained secretary of the quorum the same day, later became Bishop Thomas Holland's assistant in conducting Priest quorum meetings. I held this position

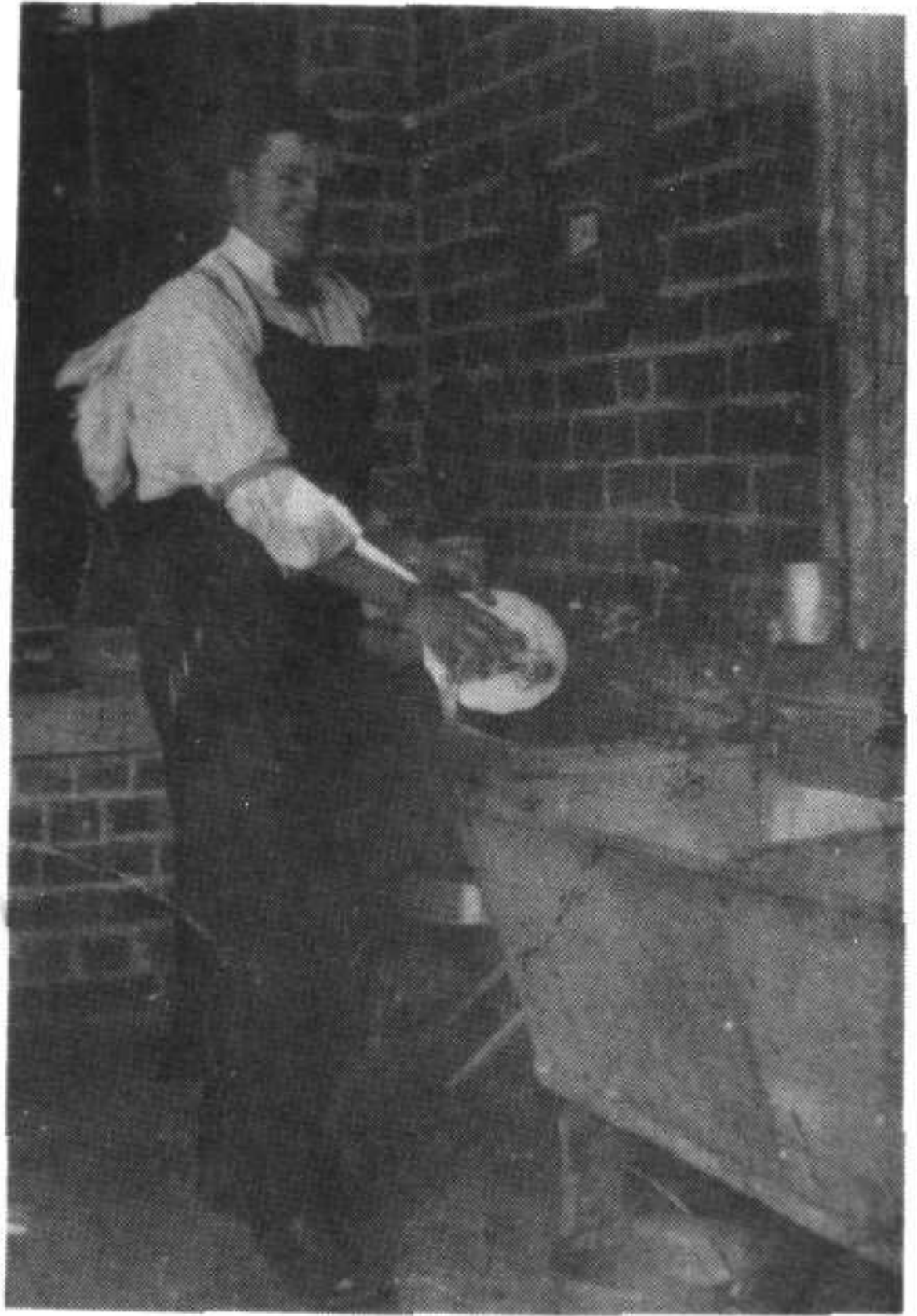


**Frank being taught by brother Amasa Hammon**



until I was called on a foreign mission to Australia.

I was ordained an Elder 9 April 1912, by Bishop Thomas Holland and received my endowments in the Salt Lake Temple 10 April 1912. I left my home in Roy for the mission field 12 April 1912, in charge of 17 Elders and two lady missionaries. I was the junior member of the company and I had had very little experience traveling, but the Lord was indeed mindful of me and so my responsibility as leader seemed to be quite easy. After a very pleasant voyage of 33 days on the Canadian steamship *R.M.S. Zealandia*, we arrived in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.



On the day of my arrival I was assigned to labor in the Victorian conference. I

**Frank washing dishes during his mission**

left Sydney three days later for the city of Melbourne, Victoria, on the *S.S. Louvika* arriving in Melbourne three days after sailing. I was met at the wharf by Elder Clarence Hobson, a neighbor boy from my home town, who had been in the mission field some ten months. I spent time and one-half months in Melbourne, and then transferred to the Tasmanian Conference with headquarters in the city of Hobart.

Tasmania is an island 200 miles south of Melbourne and is separated from Australia by the Bass Strait. Soon after my arrival in Hobart I was appointed branch president of the Launceston Branch with headquarters in the city of Launceston. I held this position until 14 June, 1914, when I was released to return home,

I left Hobart in route to Melbourne on the *S.S. Loogana*. Our trip proved to be one full of excitement. We left Hobart in a very severe storm. Our boat was submerged below the angry waves many, many times and we were



## FRANK LESLIE HAMMON

ordered to put our life belts. The trip from Hobart to Melbourne was generally made in 36 hours, but this time we were three and a half days. I visited saints and elders in Melbourne whom I had met while laboring there and then sailed for Sydney on the *S.S. Wandella*. I remained in Sydney three weeks waiting for Elder Orme, who was very ill, to recover sufficiently to make the voyage home with me so on 4 July 1914, I left Sydney, New South Wales, alone, in route home, via San Francisco, on the *S.S. Ventura*. The journey was a very pleasant one and I made some life long friends on this voyage.

Soon after my arrival home I was appointed president of the Roy Ward Y.M.M.I.A. and served in this capacity until 9 May 1915.

On April 14, 1915, I married Dorthea Elizabeth Jardine in the Salt Lake Temple. My beloved wife and mother of my children passed away 5 July 1945 and, after a long period of ill health. The thirty years and two months we had together will long be remembered for they were happy years, although we had our share of sickness and other unpleasant experiences, that are a part of raising a family.

Lib, as I always called her, was one of the finest wives and mothers and man could ever have. She was an excellent homemaker and it seemed as though her house never got out of order, a place for everything in its place. She never knew the meaning of idleness, her hands were always busy. She made most of the clothing she and the children wore. Many times we found ourselves in very humble circumstances, but though her thrift and our teamwork we generally came out with flying colors. She was always the happiest when she was doing something for others. May we, as a family, be worthy of her as I know



**Frank, sitting, with companion -  
Hammond of Logan, Ut.**

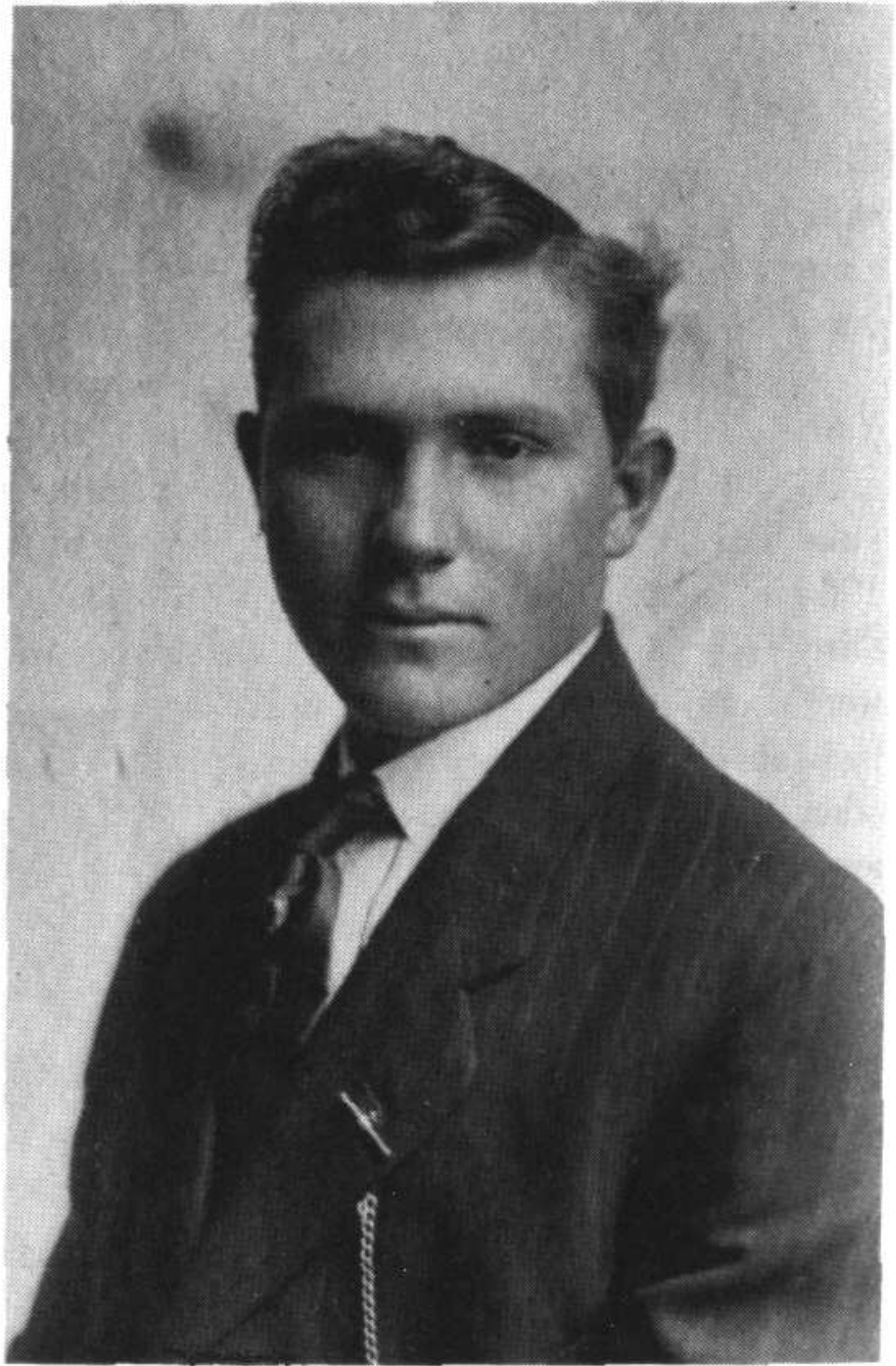


## FRANK LESLIE HAMMON

she is of us. I don't believe she ever had an evil thought or committed an evil deed.

I was ordained a High Priest 9 May, 1915, by Lewis W. Shurtliff and was appointed second counselor to Bishop Martin P. Brown, in the Roy Ward, to succeed William C. Garner. I held this position until the fall of 1918 when I moved to Rupert, Idaho. Soon after coming to Rupert I was sustained first counselor to William C. Garner in the Rupert Ward Y.M.M.I.A. I held this position until the Spring of 1920. At our ward conference held in May, 1920, the old Rupert Ward was divided and Richard T. Astle, myself and Ray Whiting were sustained as the new Bishopric of the newly made Rupert Second Ward. I was chosen first counselor, in which capacity I labored until the fall of 1922, when I moved my family to Taylor, Utah, where we remained until the spring of 1924.

While attending the April Conference in 1924, I was called by President Heber J. Grant through President William L. Adamson of the Blaine Stake of Zion to return to Rupert. On 13 April, 1924, while I was still living in Taylor, Utah, I was sustained Bishop of the Rupert Second Ward to succeed Bishop Richard T. Astle. I selected William Charles Garner as first counselor and Ray Whiting as second counselor with J. Dean Schofield as ward clerk. During the time I held this position I had many faith promoting experiences for which I am



**Frank Hammon**



## FRANK LESLIE HAMMON

very thankful. I was released as Bishop on 17 July, 1932, after serving eight years and three months.

On 7 Feb., 1931, I was appointed deputy director in the Idaho State Bureau of Weights and Measures by Governor C. Ben Ross, and two years later became director. The Bureau of Weights and Measures, as a division of the Department of Agriculture, has the care and custody of the state standards, the enforcement of the laws pertaining to weights and measures, and the inspection and testing of all weighting and measuring devices.

During the 12 years I served in this capacity I traveled extensively in the state of Idaho; the state of shining mountains. While Idaho is not my native state, I love it above any state in the Union, or in any section of the universe.

On 17 Oct., 1942, I resigned my position as director of the Idaho State Bureau of Weights and Measures and went to Washington, D. C., to work for the government in the Naval Ordinance Plant. After spending six and one-half months there I returned to Pocatello, Idaho, and was employed at the newly built Ordinance Plant, as a leading-man rigger, having direct charge of the shrinking pit, cranes, riggers loft and was called a roving supervisor, since my work covered the entire Naval Yard. The shrinking pit was 110 feet deep and 50 feet in diameter. Four circular furnaces 8 feet in diameter and designed in sections 11.5 feet long so they could be stacked to any depth needed to heat any length gun. In this pit all classes of naval gun liners were removed and replaced. During World War II many guns from England and France were repaired here along with those of my own. I worked at this plant until May, 1958, when I retired due to disability caused from cataracts in both eyes.

I married Lucy Magdalene Neuenschwander (Porter) in the Idaho Falls Temple on 22 Feb., 1946. President David A. Smith performed the ceremony.

I was sustained a member of the West Pocatello Stake High Council April 15, 1951, and set apart 27 October of that year by Apostle Joseph Merrill. I was appointed chairman of the Stake Aaronic Priesthood Committee, a committee I had served on for eight years previously, 25 April, 1951, and held this position until 12 Feb., 1956. On this date I was sustained Bishop of the Ninth Ward, West Pocatello Stake, to succeed Bishop George Emerson McOmber. I selected Austin H. Anderson, Jr., as first counselor and Dwight H. Zundel as second counselor, with Clendon T. Bybee as financial clerk. I served in this capacity until 26 Jan., 1958. During this time the ward chapel was completed and dedicated by Apostle Marion G. Romney, 14 April, 1957. This chapel had been under construction for six years and had to have a great deal of



## FRANK LESLIE HAMMON

repairs and alterations to meet the Church requirements before it could be finished and dedicated. The ward was heavily in debt at the time I and my counselors took over, but due to the splendid ability of Austin H. Anderson, Jr., as a builder and the untiring effort of both of my counselors and the entire membership of the ward, we were able to complete this job with flying colors, leaving the ward free from debt and a sizable sum in the budget. I was succeeded by Bishop Willis R. Ward. At the time of my release my health was very poor. I had spent some time in the hospital with low blood pressure and President Myron L. Western thought it best to release me. During the summer of my release I regained my health. On 21 Dec., 1958, the Ninth and Eighteenth



**Frank Hammon**

wards were divided and a new ward, the twenty-sixth, was organized and I was sustained as Bishop of third ward with Clendon T. Bybee as my first counselor and Francis Sievers as second counselor, with Lewis Malan, ward clerk, Morris Kunz and Jack Worley, assistant ward clerks, and Clarence A. Hiltbrand, finance clerk. My reign as bishop of this ward was of short duration because of my becoming partially blind as a result of the cataracts in my eyes. After discussing my condition with the West Pocatello Stake President; I was released on Sunday, 28 June, 1959, and Clenden T. Bybee was sustained as my successor and with Francis Sievers as his first counselor and Donald L. Cole as second counselor.

In June, 1963, I served as High Priest Group Leader in the Twenty-Sixth Ward and as Ward District Ward Teacher Supervisor.

Since retiring I and my wife, Lucy, purchased a nice little modern house trailer and we have spent the winter months in Mesa, Arizona. During this time we have made many friends and spent more of our spare time in the Arizona Temple doing ordinance work for the dead.

I regained my sight, after two successful operations, and I am very thankful to my Heavenly Father for this wonderful blessing.



## FRANK LESLIE HAMMON

### First Generation

1. Frank Leslie **Hammon**, son of Levi Byram **Hammon** and Martha Jane **Belnap**, was born in South Hooper, Davis, UT, 21 Aug 1893.<sup>3</sup>

Frank died February 21, 1968 in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ,<sup>4</sup> at 74 years of age. His body was interred February 24, 1968 in Roy Cem., Roy, Weber, UT.

He married, first, Dorthea Elizabeth **Jardine**, daughter of Bishop William Hamilton **Jardine** and Georgena Larsina **Morrison**, in Salt Lake City, Utah, 14 Apr 1915. Dorthea was born 14 Mar 1891 in West Weber, Weber, UT.<sup>5</sup> She died 15 Jul 1945 in Riverdale, Weber, UT, at 54 years of age. Her body was interred 19 Jul 1945 in Roy, Weber, UT.

Frank Leslie **Hammon** and Dorthea Elizabeth **Jardine** had the following children:

- 2      i.      Hazel<sup>2</sup>**Hammon**.
- 3      ii.     Orell Troy **Hammon**.
- 4      iii.    Lyman B. **Hammon**.
- iv.    Son **Hammon** was born in Rupert, Minidoka, ID 19 May 1922. He died May 19, 1922 in Rupert, Minidoka, ID.
- 5      v.      LaVora **Hammon**.



(L-R) Hazel, Orell, LaVora, Martha Jean, Lola Rae Hammon (1990)

## FRANK LESLIE HAMMON

- |   |      |                             |
|---|------|-----------------------------|
| 6 | vi.  | Martha Jean <b>Hammon</b> . |
| 7 | vii. | Lola Rae <b>Hammon</b> .    |

Frank married, second, Lucy Magdalene **Neuenschwander**, 22 Feb 1946, in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID. Lucy was born 5 May 1895 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. She died 6 Feb 1976 in Logan, Cache, UT, at 80 years of age. Her body was interred 10 Feb 1976 in Roy, Weber, UT.

## SECOND GENERATION

**2. Hazel<sup>2</sup> Hammon** (Frank Leslie) was born 17 Jan 1916 in Roy, Weber, UT.

He married Clifton Alfred **May**, son of Andrew Lionel **May** and Myrtle Isabell **Harris**, 26 Sep 1934, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Clifton was born 14 Dec 1913 in Rockland, Power, ID.

### Hazel Hammon May

Hazel Hammon May was born 17 January 1916 in Roy, Utah, the first child of Frank Leslie and Dorthea Elizabeth Jardine Hammon. We lived in Roy, Utah and in 1924 moved to Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho.



(L-R) Robert, David, Sharon, Hazel, Linda, Ronald May  
Front row; Hazel Hammon and Clifton Alfred May



## FRANK LESLIE HAMMON

I was in the first grade when we moved to Rupert that May. It was in Rupert that I completed my elementary and High School education, graduating with the class of 1934.

On 26 September 1934 I married Clifton Alfred May, son of Andrew Lionel May and Myrtle Isobell Harris. We lived in several places and in the Spring of 1942 came to the Emerson Area of Minidoka County, where we have raised our family and still continue to live. We have been engaged in farming ever since, and now our youngest son is a partner with his father in the operation of the farm.

We have been active in the LDS Church. My husband was the Bishop of the Emerson Ward, Minidoka Stake for 12 1/2 years and on the High Council 12 years, teacher of the adult Sunday School and now teaches the High Priest group. I have worked in the stake Relief Society, Ward Relief Society, Genealogical Extraction Program, Visiting teaching and Genealogy.

Hazel **Hammon** and Clifton Alfred **May** had the following children:

- |    |      |                            |
|----|------|----------------------------|
| 8  | i.   | Sharon Louise <b>May</b> . |
| 9  | ii.  | Hazel LuDene <b>May</b> .  |
| 10 | iii. | Ronald C <b>May</b> .      |
| 11 | iv.  | Linda Kay <b>May</b> .     |
| 12 | v.   | Robert Alfred <b>May</b> . |
| 13 | vi.  | David Calvin <b>May</b> .  |

3. Orell Troy **Hammon** (Frank Leslie, 1). Born 1 Sep 1917, in Roy, Weber, UT.

She married Elias **George**, 15 Sep 1944, in Pocatello, Bannock, ID, Elias was born 24 Dec 1912 in Weston, CO. He was the son of Antonio **George** and Mary **Dahir**. Elias died 11 May 1988 in Riverside, Riverside, CA, at 75 years of age. His body was interred 16 May 1988 in Riverside, Riverside, CA. Orell Troy **Hammon** and Elias **George** had the following children:

- |    |     |   |
|----|-----|---|
|    | i.  | William Ellis <b>George</b> . Born, 5 Aug 1947, in Colorado Springs, CO. William died 5 Aug 1947 in Colorado Springs, CO. |
| 14 | ii. | Dorthea Kathleen <b>George</b> .  |

## FRANK LESLIE HAMMON

4. Lyman B **Hammon** (Frank Leslie, 1). Born 29 Aug 1919, in Rupert, Minidoka, ID. Lyman died 25 Mar 1972 in Boise, Ada, ID, at 52 years of age.

He married Dean **Bateman**, 13 Dec 1937, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Dean was born October 6, 1919 in Burley, Cassia, ID. She is the daughter of George Albert **Bateman** and Ivy Myrtle **Garside**. Lyman B **Hammon** and Dean **Bateman** had the following children:

- |    |      |                               |
|----|------|-------------------------------|
| 15 | i.   | Charol Kay <b>Hammon</b> .    |
| 16 | ii.  | Carren Ann <b>Hammon</b> .    |
| 17 | iii. | Patricia Lynn <b>Hammon</b> . |
| 18 | iv.  | Lyman <b>Hammon</b> , Jr.     |
| 19 | v.   | Janis <b>Hammon</b> .         |
| 20 | vi.  | George Leslie <b>Hammon</b> . |

5. LaVora **Hammon** (Frank Leslie, 1). Born 11 Mar 1926, in Rupert, Minidoka, ID.

She married Vincent **Vrsalovich**, 12 Jan 1946, in Pocatello, Bannock, ID. Vincent **Vrsalovich**, son of Mate **Vrsalovich** and Frances Matilda **Danijelovic**, was born 16 Nov 1922 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. LaVora **Hammon** and Vincent **Vrsalovich** had the following children:

- |    |      |                              |
|----|------|------------------------------|
| 21 | i.   | Joan <b>Vrsalovich</b> .     |
| 22 | ii.  | Kristine <b>Vrsalovich</b> . |
| 23 | iii. | Frances <b>Vrsalovich</b> .  |

6. Martha Jean **Hammon** ( Frank Leslie, 1 ). Born, 16 Mar 1928, in Rupert, Minidoka, ID .

She married Robert Richmond **Kingman**, 22 Dec 1956 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. Robert was born 9 Feb 1921 in Brooklyn, NY. He died 7 Mar 1993 in Reno, Washoe, NV, at 72 years of age. His body was interred 11 Mar 1993 in Paradise Valley, Humboldt, NV. Martha Jean **Hammon** and Robert Richmond **Kingman** had the following children:

- |     |   |
|-----|---|
| i.  | Caroline Elizabeth <b>Kingman</b> . Born 20 Nov 1963, in San Francisco, an Francisco, CA. |
| ii. | Henry David <b>Kingman</b> . Born 8 Feb 1965, in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA.        |



## FRANK LESLIE HAMMON

7. Lola Rae **Hammon** (Frank Leslie, 1). Born 12 Apr 1930, in Rupert, Minidoka, ID.

She married Charles Francis **Crain**, 29 Jan 1955, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, ID. Charles was born 5 Apr 1928 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID. Charles died 4 Aug 1992 at 64 years of age. Lola Rae **Hammon** and Charles Francis **Crain** had the following child:

- i. Christopher **Crain**. Born 12 Jul 1967, in Gooding, Gooding, ID.

### THIRD GENERATION

8. Sharon Louise **May** (Hazel, 2 ). Born 15 Aug 1935, in Rupert, Minidonka, ID .

She married Hallie Kenneth **Heiner**, 8 Jul 1953, in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID. Hallie was born 12 Dec 1934 in Heyburn, ID. Sharon Louise **May** and Hallie Kenneth **Heiner** had the following children:

- |    |      |   |
|----|------|---|
| 24 | i.   | Dennis Ferrol <b>Heiner</b> .   |
| 25 | ii.  | Dyann <b>Heiner</b> .   |
|    | iii. | Kenneth Irwin <b>Heiner</b> was born in Preston, ID 8, Jan 1960. Kenneth died 14 Jan 1960 in Logan, UT. |
| 26 | iv.  | Nancy Kay <b>Heiner</b> .   |
| 27 | v.   | Kristen <b>Heiner</b> .   |
| 28 | vi.  | Serina <b>Heiner</b> .  |

9. Hazel Ludene **May** (Hazel, 2 ). Born 2 Aug 1938, in Logan, Cache, UT.

She married twice. She married Keith M. **Staker**, 3 Apr 1957, in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID. Keith was born 17 Nov 1935 in Paul, Minidonka, ID.

Hazel Ludene **May** and Keith M. **Staker** had the following children:

- |    |      |                               |
|----|------|-------------------------------|
| 29 | i.   | Becky Lynn <b>Staker</b> .    |
| 30 | ii.  | Michael Keith <b>Staker</b> . |
| 31 | iii. | Karen Lee <b>Staker</b> .     |

## FRANK LESLIE HAMMON

32      iv.      Lisa Gay **Staker**.

Hazel married Gordon **Barnard**, 3 Jul 1973, in Elko, Elko, NV. Gordon was born 6 Mar 1934 in American Falls, ID.

**10.** Ronald C **May** (Hazel, 2 ). Born 16 Feb 1943 in Rupert, Minidoka, ID.

He married Kathie **Condie**, 21 Aug 1964 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID. Kathie was born May 28, 1945 in Salt Lake City, UT. Ronald C **May** and Kathie **Condie** had the following children:

- 33      i.      Tammy Kay **May**.
- 34      ii.     Richard Ronald **May**.
- 35      ii.     Cindy Lynn **May**.
- iv.     Christy Ann **May**. Born 6 Jun 1974, in Twin Falls, ID.
- v.      Anglea Lee **May**. Born in 20 May 1976, in Twin Falls, ID .
- vi.     Jeffrey Scott **May**. Born 4 Nov 1977, in Twin Falls, ID.

**11.** Linda Kay **May** (Hazel, 2). Born 13 Mar 1945, in Burley, Cassia, ID.

She married Brian Kent **Scott**, 27 Nov 1963, in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID. Brian was born 24 Mar 1942 in Milford, UT.

Linda Kay **May** and Brian Kent **Scott** had the following children:

- 36      i.      Jason Kent **Scott**.
- 37      ii.     Jeremy Guy **Scott**.
- 38      iii.    Jodi Anne **Scott**.
- iv.     Jenny Lynn **Scott**. Born 16 Aug 1974, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- v.      Justin Andrew **Scott**. Born 4 Nov 1975, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

**12.** Robert Alfred **May** (Hazel, 2 ). Born 28 Dec 1950, in Burley, Cassia, ID.

He married Sheryl **Crane**, in Paul, Minidoka, ID. Sheryl was born 8 May 1950 in Preston, Oneida, ID. Robert Alfred **May** and Sheryl Crane had the following children:



## FRANK LESLIE HAMMON

- 39      i.      **Levi R May.**  
         ii.      **Slate Rex May.** Born 11 Apr 1977, in Twin Falls,  
                    Twin Falls, ID.  
         iii.      **Ampton Michael May.** Born 18 Jan 1982, in Twin  
                    Falls, ID.

**13. David Calvin May** (Hazel, 2). Born 11 Oct 1957 in Burley, Cassia, ID.

He married **Debra Jean Baker**, 2 Apr 1976, in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID. Debra was born 29 Oct 1956, in Burley, Cassia, ID.

David Calvin **May** and Debra Jean **Baker** had the following children:

- i.      **Ava Jean May.** Born 6 Aug 1977, in Twin Falls, ID.  
ii.      **Conrad Buck May.** Born 25 Apr 1979, in Twin Falls,  
            ID.  
iii.      **Callin Jay May.** Born 20 Oct 1982, in Burley, ID.  
iv.      **Traci Ann May.** Born 27 Oct 1986, in Burley, ID.

**14. Dorthea Kathleen George** (Orell Troy, 3). Born 28 Jun 1949, in Colorado Springs, CO.

She married **James William Hull**, 27 Jan 1974, in Riverside, Riverside, CA. James was born 13 Nov 1947, in Peckville, PA. Dorthea Kathleen **George** and James William **Hull** had the following child:

- i.      **James Ian Hull.** Born 18 Dec 1982, in East Meadows,  
            NY.

**15. Charol Kay Hammon** (Lyman B, 4). Born 31 Jan 1939, in Burley, Cassia, ID. Charol died 17 May 1975 in ID, at 36 years of age. Her body was interred in Sun Valley, ID.

She married **Clark Earl Monk**, 22 Sep 1956. Charol Kay **Hammon** and Clark Earl **Monk** had the following children:

- 40      i.      **Cassie Lynn Monk.**  
41      ii.      **Ceilee Ann Monk.**

## FRANK LESLIE HAMMON

**16.** Carren Ann **Hammon** (Lyman B, 4). Born 31 Jan 1939, in Burley, Cassia, ID.

She married Guy David **Peterson**, 25 May 1957, in Ketchum, ID. Carren Ann **Hammon** and Guy David **Peterson** had the following children:

- |    |      |                               |
|----|------|-------------------------------|
| 42 | i.   | Guy David <b>Peterson</b> .   |
| 43 | ii.  | Deac Edward <b>Peterson</b> . |
| 44 | iii. | Jan Ivy <b>Peterson</b> .     |

**17.** Patricia Lynn **Hammon** (Lyman B, 4). Born 24 Mar 1942, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, ID.

She married Roger Joseph **Monger**, 14 Jul 1962. Roger was born 26 Aug 1938. Patricia Lynn **Hammon** and Roger Joseph **Monger** had the following children:

- |    |     |                             |
|----|-----|-----------------------------|
| 45 | i.  | Kurt Evan <b>Monger</b> .   |
| 46 | ii. | Deana Marie <b>Monger</b> . |

**18.** Lyman B **Hammon**, Jr. (Lyman B, 4). Born 19 May 1943, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married Krystal Anne **Kennon**, 17 Oct 1964, in Bellflower, Los Angeles, CA. Krystal was born 29 May 1947, in Long Beach, CA. Lyman B Jr. **Hammon** and Krystal Kennon had the following children:

- |    |      |  |
|----|------|--|
| 47 | i.   | Shandra Leigh <b>Hammon</b> .  |
| 48 | ii.  | Lyman Bryce <b>Hammon</b> .  |
| 49 | iii. | Shlori Lynn <b>Hammon</b> .  |
|    | iv.  | Frank Levi <b>Hammon</b> . Born 4 Apr 1978, in Ontario, Malheur, OR.   |
|    | v.   | Chad Daniel <b>Hammon</b> . Born 29 Aug 1979, in Ontario, Malheur, OR. |
|    | vi.  | Seth Bradley <b>Hammon</b> . Born 23 Feb 1981, in Boise, Ada, ID.      |
|    | vii. | Jeremy Ryan <b>Hammon</b> . Born 29 Mar 1983, in Boise, Ada, ID.       |



## FRANK LESLIE HAMMON

**19.** Janis **Hammon** (Lyman B, 4). Born 17 Dec 1946, in Hailey, Blaine, ID.  
She married Lavon Roy **Pollard**.

*Janis **Hammon** and Lavon Roy **Pollard** had the following children:*

- i. Michael Roy **Pollard**. Born 22 Jul 1968.
- 50 ii. Shawn Ashley **Pollard**.

**20.** George Leslie **Hammon** (Lyman B, 4) Born 11 Nov 1948, in Sun Valley, Blaine, ID.

He married Sharon Louise **Lothrop**.

*George Leslie **Hammon** and Sharon Louise **Lothrop** had the following children:*

- i. Nicholas Wade **Hammon**. Born 13 Jan 1979, in Ontario, Malheur, OR.
- ii. Scott Evan **Hammon**. Born 2 Oct 1981, in Boise, Ada, ID.

**21.** Joan **Vrsalovich** (LaVora, 5) Born 6 Nov 1946, in Lynnwood, Los Angeles, CA .

She married John Raymond **Paris**, 3 Sep 1966, in Norwalk, Los Angeles, CA. John was born 2 Nov 1946, in Monett, MO.

*Joan **Vrsalovich** and John Raymond **Paris** had the following children:*

- i. James Brian **Paris**. Born 22 Jun 1968, in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA .
- ii. Jeremy Brent **Paris**. Born 30 Jun 1972, in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA .
- iii. Jeffrey Vincent **Paris**. Born 19 Apr 1975, in S. Laguna Beach, Orange, CA.
- iv. Jason Bradley **Paris**. Born 8 Apr 1977, in S. Laguna Beach, Orange, CA.
- v. Jennifer Brooke **Paris**. Born 27 Nov 1979, in Loma Linda, San Bernardino, CA.

## FRANK LESLIE HAMMON

- vi. Jonathan Michael **Paris**. Born 13 Oct 1983, in Boston, Suffolk, MA.

**22.** Kristine **Vrsalovich** (LaVora, 5 ). Born 12 Jan 1950, in Lynnwood, Los Angeles, CA .

She married Myron Dee **Jones**, 1 May 1971, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Myron was born 3 May 1945 in Los Angeles, CA.

Kristine **Vrsalovich** and Myron Dee **Jones** had the following children:

- i. Ryon Alan **Jones**. Born 18 Aug 1974, in Mission Veijo, Orange, CA.
- ii. Meredith Amber **Jones**. Born 14 Sep 1975, in Mission Veijo, Orange, CA.
- iii. Michael David **Jones**. Born 12 Apr 1986, in Santa Ana, Orange, CA.

**23.** Frances **Vrsalovich** (LaVora, 5 ). Born 19 Jan 1954, in Lynnwood, Los Angeles, CA.

She married George Edward **Horton**, 5 Nov 1977, in Los Angeles, CA. George was born 5 Oct 1953 in Los Angeles, CA.

Frances **Vrsalovich** and George Edward **Horton** had the following children:

- i. Michele Eileen **Horton**. Born 14 Jun 1979, in Bellflower, Los Angeles, CA.
- ii. Heather Jean **Horton**. Born 6 Oct 1983, in Anaheim, Orange, CA.
- iii. Rebecca Renee **Horton**. Born 28 Dec 1990, in Anaheim, Orange, CA.

## FOURTH GENERATION

**24.** Dennis Ferrol **Heiner** (Sharon Louise, 6). Born 9 Oct 1956, in Provo, Utah, UT.

He married Dorene **Erickson**, 5 Feb 1982, in Logan, UT. Dorene was born 16 May 1960 in Burley, Cassia, ID.



## FRANK LESLIE HAMMON

Dennis Ferrol **Heiner** and Dorene **Erickson** had the following children:

- i. Jessica **Heiner**. Born 22 Apr 1984, in Rupert, ID.
- ii. Leisel **Heiner**. Born 11 Nov 1985, in Burley, ID.
- iii. Rebekah **Heiner**. Born 22 Jun 1987, in Burley, ID.
- iv. Joseph D. **Heiner**. Born 9 Jan 1990, in Twin Falls, ID.

**25.** Dyann **Heiner** (Sharon Louise, 6). Born 4 Oct 1958, in Provo, Utah, UT.

She married David Nolan **Victor**, 3 Feb 1984, in Emerson, ID. David was born 26 Oct 1944 in Seattle, King, WA. Dyann **Heiner** and David Nolan **Victor** had the following children:

- i. Callie **Victor**. Born 6 Nov 1984, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, ID.
- ii. Rachael **Victor**. Born 23 Oct 1986, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, ID.
- iii. Elizabeth **Victor**. Born 3 Nov 1989, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, ID.

**26.** Nancy Kay **Heiner** (Sharon Louise, 6). Born 15 Jun 1963, in Burley, Cassia, ID.

She married Carl S. **Pollard**, 23 Aug 1986, in Jordan River, Salt Lake, UT. Carl was born 29 Nov 1964 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

Nancy Kay **Heiner** and Carl S. **Pollard**, had the following children:

- i. Kenneth Icean **Pollard**. Born 21 Feb 1989, in Cedar City, UT.
- ii. Sarah Kay **Pollard**. Born 13 Sep 1990, in Cedar City, UT.

**27.** Kristen **Heiner** (Sharon Louise, 6). Born 31 Nov 1965, in Burley, Cassia, ID.

She married Eric Thomas **Dibb**, 17 Dec 1986, in Salt Lake City, UT. Eric was born, 9 Feb 1965 in Huntsville, AL.

Kristen **Heiner** and Eric Thomas **Dibb** had the following children:

## FRANK LESLIE HAMMON

- i. Matthew Hallie **Dibb**. Born 24 Jul 1990, in Provo, Utah, UT.
- ii. Laura Sharon **Dibb**. Born 26 Jun 1993, in Burley, Cassia, ID .

**28.** Serina Heiner (Sharon Louise, 6). Born 3 Sep 1969, in Eugene, Lane, OR.  
She married married Kirk W. **Fisher**, 14 Apr 1990 in Emerson, Paul, ID. Kirk was born 3 Mar 1972 in Burley, Cassia, ID.

She married Robert Elton **Vodraska**, 26 Mar 1993, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, ID. Robert was born 9 Feb 1971, in Richland, Denton, WA.

Serina **Heiner** and Robert Elton **Vodraska** had the following child:

- i. Natausha Lynn **Vodraska**. Born 12 Oct 1993, in

**29.** Becky Lynn **Staker** (Hazel Ludene, 9). Born 2 Feb 1958 in Provo, UT .  
She married Paul **Carney**, 30 May 1981, in Bosie, ID. Paul was born 21 Aug 1945 in Prescott, AZ.

**30.** Michael Keith **Staker** (Hazel Ludene, 9 ). Born 30 Sep 1960 in Riverton, Wind River, WY.

He married Patricia Marie **Mabey**, 30 Jun 1978, in Heyburn, Minidoka, ID. Patricia was born 31 Jan 1961 in Rupert, ID.

Michael Keith **Staker** and Patricia Marie **Mabey** had the following child:

- i. Amanda Marie **Stakers**. Born 17 May 1987, in Burley, Cassia, ID.

**31.** Karen Lee **Staker** (Hazel Ludene, 9). Born 27 May 1964, in Burley, Cassia, ID.

She married John Edmond **Fuquay**, 28 Aug 1982, in Nampa, ID. John was born 10 Apr 1963 in Mobile, Mobile, AL.

Karen Lee **Staker** and John Edmond **Fuquay** had the following children:



## FRANK LESLIE HAMMON

- i. John Colt **Fuquay**. Born 28 Dec 1983, in Nampa, Canyon, ID.
- ii. Clinton Ward **Fuquay**. Born 23 Dec 1986, in Nampa, Canyon, ID.

**32.** Lisa Gay **Staker** (Hazel Ludene, 9). Born 15 Dec 1966, in Burley, Cassia, ID.

She married Douglas Kern **Thurman**, 21 Feb 1987, in Boise, ID. Douglas was born 2 Jan 1962, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, ID.

Lisa Gay **Staker** and Douglas Kern **Thurman** had the following children:

- i. Jamie Lynn **Thurman**. Born 19 Jul 1989, in Boise, ID.
- ii. Jackie Ann **Thurman**. Born 15 Oct 1991, in Boise, Ada, ID.

**33.** Tammy Kay **May** (Ronald C, 10). Born 5 Nov 1965, in Rupert, ID .

She married Darwin Scott **Bartlett**, 8 Jul 1988, in Logan, Cache, UT. Darwin was born 11 Feb 1966 in Nampa, ID.

Tammy Kay **May** and Darwin Scott **Bartlett** had the following child:

- i. Brogan Scott **Bartlett**. Born 2 Sep 1991, in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ.

**34.** Richard Ronald **May** (Ronald, 10). Born 30 May 1967, in Rupert, ID.

He married Amy **Wall**, 21 Sep 1989, in Salt Lake City, UT.

**35.** Cindy Lynn **May** (Ronald, 10). Born 14 Aug 1970, in Twin Falls, ID.

She married Kelly Roland **Duffin**, 17 Aug 1990. Kelly was born 29 Oct 1966 in Pocatello, Bannock, ID.

**36.** Jason Kent **Scott** (Linda Kay, 11). Born 15 Sep 1964, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

## FRANK LESLIE HAMMON

He married Nanette Del **Andrae**, 12 Mar 1983, in West Bountiful, Davis, UT. Jason Kent **Scott** and Nanette Del **Andrae** had the following child:

- i.       Brandon Kents **Scott**. Born 2 Aug 1983, in Bountiful, Davis, UT.

He married Chantel **Cable**, 6 Aug, 1986, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married Melanie Deon, 31 Dec 1990. Melanie was born 12 Apr 1964 in Hollywood, CA. Jason Kent **Scott** and Melanie Deon **Thomas** had the following child:

- ii.       Jameson Ford **Scott**. Born 11 Apr 1991, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

**37.** Jeremy Guy **Scott** (Linda Kay, 11). Born 1 Jul 1966, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married Danielle Acord, 20 Jun 1989, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Danielle was born 11 Mar 1970 in Port Angeles, WA.

Jeremy **Scott** and Danielle **Acord** had the following children:

- i.       Zachary Guy **Scott**. Born 29 Nov 1990, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
- ii.       Matthew Bradshaw **Scott**. Born 7 Jul 1993, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

**38.** Jodi Anne **Scott** (Linda Kay, 11). Born 4 Mar 1970, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Erik Bryce **Olson**, 21 Jul 1990, in Salt Lake City, UT. Erik was born 9 Sep 1968 in Salt Lake City, UT.

**39.** Levi R **May** (Robert, 12). Born 29 Jan 1975, in Burley, Cassia, ID.

He married Afton Marie **Lewis**, 30 Jul 1993, in Paul, Minidoka, ID. Afton was born 23 Aug 1975 in Malad, Oneida, ID.



## FRANK LESLIE HAMMON

**40.** Cassie Lynn **Monk** (Charol Kay, 15) Born 12 Sep 1958.

She married Warren David **Hinton**, April 14, 1986. Cassie Lynn **Monk** and Warren David **Hinton** had the following children:

- i. Echoe Charol **Hinton**. Born 13 Apr 1984.
- ii. Copper Ann **Hinton**. Born 10 Feb 1987.
- iii. Cody David **Hinton**. Born 15 Oct 1988.

**41.** Ceilee Ann **Monk** (Charol Kay, 15). Born 27 Nov 1960.

She married Clint **Peterson**. Ceilee Ann **Monk** and Clint **Peterson** had the following children:

- i. Charity **Peterson**.
- ii. Chance **Peterson**. Born 1980. Chance died 1980.

She married Robert **Bowlin**. Born 4 Jun 1994, Twin Falls, Twin Falls, ID.

**42.** Guy David **Peterson** (Carren Ann, 16). Born 28 Dec 1958, in Sun Valley, ID.

He married Trina Dawn Mac Donnell. 29 Nov 1980, in Cardston, Alberta, Canada. Guy David **Peterson** and Trina Dawn **Mac Donnell** had the following children:

- i. Mathew Guy **Peterson**. Born 4 Feb 1982, in Jerome, ID.
- ii. Angela Megumi **Peterson**. Born 4 Jul 1983, in Jerome, ID.
- iii. Jennifer Lee **Peterson**. Born 1 Aug 1984, in Jerome, ID.
- iv. Benjamin Jacob **Peterson**. Born 4 Nov 1985, in Jerome, ID.
- v. Samuel John **Peterson**. Born 29 Jun 1988, in Hagerman, ID.

**43.** Deac Edward **Peterson** (Carren Ann, 16). Born 7 Dec 1960, in Sun Valley, ID.

## FRANK LESLIE HAMMON

He married Teresa Ruth **Easterday**, 7 Jun 1979 in Hagerman, ID.  
Deac Edward **Peterson** and Teresa Ruth **Easterday** had the following children:

- i. Joshua Deac **Peterson**. Born 24 Nov 1979, in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, ID.
- ii. Mandi Marie **Peterson**. Born 30 May 1982, in Jerome, ID.

44. Jan Ivy **Peterson** (Carren, 16 ). Born 17 May 1966, in Hagerman, ID.  
She married Gregory J. **Lierman**, 17 Aug, 1991, in Muldoon, ID.

45. Kurt Evan **Monger**(Patricia Lynn, 17). Born 21 Jul 1964.  
He married 8 Sep 1990, Christine **Pritchard**.

46. Deana Marie **Monger** (Patricia Lynn, 17). Born 11 Feb 1968.  
She married twice. She married Richard Allen **Jackson**, 22 Mar 1986.

Deana Marie **Monger** and Richard Allen **Jackson** following child:

- i. Justine Catherine **Jackson**, Born 6 Sep 1986.

Deana married Stan **Garrison**, July 25, 1992.

47. Shandra Leigh **Hammon** (Lyman B, 18 ). Born 8 May 1965, in Bellflower, Los Angeles, CA .

She married Phillip Louis **Pfeiffer**, 20 Aug 1987, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Phillip was born 24 Apr 1964 in Denver, Araphoe, CO.

Shandra Leigh **Hammon** and Phillip Louis **Pfeiffer** had the following children:

- i. Shareece Laree **Pfeiffer**. Born 23 Mar 1990.
- ii. Blake Louis **Pfeiffer**. Born 3 Jun 1994, in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.



## FRANK LESLIE HAMMON

48. Lyman Bryce **Hammon** (Lyman, 18). Born 12 Oct 1967, in San Diego, San Diego, CA.

He married Allison Marie **Arnold**, 10 Mar 1994, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Allison was born 17 Feb 1971 in Denver, CO.

49. Shlori Lynn **Hammon** (Lyman B, 19). Born 11 Feb 1970, in San Diego, San Diego, CA .

She married Dana Kurt **Daniels**, 9 May 1991, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Dana was born 16 Nov 1968 in Cody, Park, WY. Shlori Lynn **Hammon** and Dana Kurt **Daniels** had the following child:

- i. Bradley Kurt **Daniels**. Born 20 Feb 1993, in Orem, Utah, UT.

50. Shawn Ashley **Pollard** ( Janis, 19). Born 18 Mar 1973.

He married Sara Elizabeth **Bakke**, 18 Jun 1994, in Spokane, WA.

---

1 LDS Church records, Roy, UT.

2 Ibid.

3 Birth from LDS Church records, So. Hooper, Hooper and Roy, UT.

4 State of AZ, Death certificate.

5 Obituary states birth as in Taylor, UT.



**Horace and Ethel Hammon McEntire**



## **Chapter 11**

### **Ethel Hammon and Horace McEntire**

**I**n Roy, Utah, on 16 March 1896, Levi Byram Hammon and Martha Jane Belnap Hammon announced the birth of their 14th child and 7th daughter. They decided to name me Ethel Hammon. On August 1, 1897, I was named and blessed by Anton Christensen in the South Hooper, Utah meeting house. I understand that at this time Roy still had no ward and my parents went to church in Hooper. Mother laughingly told me that I was old enough to walk to the pulpit and tell the brethren my name before I received their blessing.

My recollections of my early childhood are somewhat vague and uneventful, but I can recall some events which may be of interest to those who care to read my story.

Some of my happiest memories center around our humble farm home located in Roy, Weber Co., Utah. My parents' home was located at the extreme western part of the community, south and west of Ogden, Utah. Approaching our home from Ogden, it was necessary to pass through Riverdale, go south to the Roy Road, then west gain on the Roy Road, one block north to the turn leading west to Hooper. My earliest recollection of our home was just about as the house now stands ( the house was torn down several years ago ) except that it was surrounded by a large lawn, shrubs, flowers and trees. The landscaping was accomplished only by the determination and hard work of my parents and older brothers and sisters.

Roy was a dry and barren place, covered with sage brush, and east of our home were dry, sandy, undeveloped hills. There was no water to be had when my parents first moved to Roy. Culinary water and that which we used to water the shrubs was hauled a distance of about one and one-half miles in barrels. We carried our drinking water from a flowing well about two blocks away from the well of Mr. Starkey. This I remember because it was my chore to see that we had a full 10 pounds lard bucket of drinking water at night. I was careless as perhaps a six or seven year old might be and left it as long as I could. Once after going to bed without fetching water mother reminded me that if it happened again I would have to get up and go even if it were dark. Never shall I forget how frightened I was when I finally had to go at night. I arrived home with about half a bucket of water because I ran and spilled it all the way and was I ever glad to get the door



## ETHEL HAMMON

open and be inside the house. I never recall leaving my small task undone again. It was a happy day when our flowing well was drilled later on.

My mother had little formal education, but I believe she was well schooled by experience. She was stern and taught us to be obedient (even if it did sometimes take a "peace maker" which she kept behind a picture on the wall). We knew by the expression in her eyes that we had better do as we were told. Mother was 40 years old when I was born. I can never remember her when she didn't have gray hair, but the grayness only enhanced her beauty to me. She combed her hair into a bob or bun on the top of her head. She had fair complexion with rosy cheeks. I've been told by my cousins that I was like Martha Jane. Sad but true, we were both of the buxom type. Mother was kind, considerate, sympathetic and understanding, always doing for others with no thought for herself. My love and respect for her increases as I grow older and realize her great worth.



**Ethel Hammon**

Dear old Dad! How much I loved him! He always had something humorous to say, which at meal time kept us at ease and laughing. When he was at home it seemed we never had a dull moment. Father was kind and loving and generous to a fault. Many is the time I've seen him take a box of groceries in a sack of flour to those less fortunate than us.

I recall my brothers and sisters who were at home. Blond good looking and carefree Lettie. What a wonder sis she had been to me. Amasa, the big tease, never left me alone for a minute. I recall the ugly faces he pulled for my benefit just to hear me cry. And I could cry long and loud. Poor mother ! Amasa had beautiful wavy red hair and eyes of blue. He was kind to me after father's death.



## ETHEL HAMMON

He gave me many a dollar when I needed it and was one whom I could always confide. Rhoda, romantic Rhoda! I remember her many beaus. I also remember how Glen and I used to hide in the back of the buggy hoping she wouldn't find us and we could go with her. We were always discovered and put out. What brats, now that I think of it. Robena, the pride and joy of dad, wasn't inclined to put up with our nonsense and we learned to respect her wishes. I can still hear Robena telling me to get in and was the sink (my job, you know). Mother used to say that she was saving me for when the others were married and gone, so Robena washed the sink, except when mother was away. Robena has endeared herself to me down through the years. Next comes Frank, one of the three last who were spoiled according to the older ones. We've gone together to many dances and places where I'd stayed home had he not been so kind and thoughtful. The circus was entertainment we never missed, canyon camping, etc. He tied me to a tree once when Glen and I decided we didn't have to do what he said. Glen did whatever Frank wanted him to Glen to do himself. Tender hearted and goof to me was Glen. I've many sweet memories of him. I guess that being the last of the flock we sort of worked together. Seems like I remember his first pants, and I remember asking why the girls didn't call him. I remember some of his girl friends and the day the team ran away, Wallace, Leonard and Glen. Wallace walked to the back end of the wagon. It hit a bump and threw him out, knocking him unconscious. I must go on or I'll have a volume of memories.



**Ethel and Frank Hammon**

or I'll have a volume of memories.



## ETHEL HAMMON

me for 30 days when I had diphtheria. By now I was growing up and the last of the kids at home.

I recall some of the old landmarks of Roy, dear to my heart. The coal yard of Harry Fields and Maggie, the homes of "old lady Jones", "Old lady Rundquist," the Starkeys, the Dawson place. I remember John Dawson's house and how we used to tease him. I remember the house where Uncle Joseph Belnap, Jim Russel and Hobsons lived. The brickyard, Lilly sand Nellie Parker and their mother. Oh yes, dear to my heart is the Roy school house where I learned my readin', writin' and 'rithmetic. I went to school in the old wooden building in the rear of the nice two room brock addition. The teachers I best recollect were Miss Cardon adn Stella Hollands. She taught me the fourth grade. Then I went in the other building where we had four grades in a room, which were taught by one teacher. Sam Bidoulph and George Fowler were my teachers

until the eighth grade. I went to Weber Academy for one year. Mr. Hendricks was the principal, Ora Engstrom, a Miss Jensen and others were the teachers.

Visits with my parents to the old infirmary to see Charles Rundquist and Joseh Allen Taylor were memorable.

One of the happy events which took place in my younger life was the marriage of Lettie adn Jesse Stoker at the home of my parents. How sweet Let looked in her white ruffled dress and it was my biggest thrill. It had ruffles from sleeves to hem of the skirt. Everyone seemed to have a wonderful time. I recall how much fun my brother Derlin and George Kendall had. I can still see Derlin take mother's old coffee mill and wind George up and then urn him loose to sing,



**Ethel Hammon graduating from the 8th grade**



dance and play the violin. George and his wife, Dell, sang and danced the cakewalk together. That must have been about it, as I can remember this and that everybody kissed Aunt Let.

I remember one occasion when father, mother and I went to a dance at South Weber Ward. Actually, father was known by everyone in the country and loved by all; so when he attended a dance or an entertainment it was really an event. They had a prize waltz, where all had a chance to show their ability as a dancer. Father was just about the world's worst waltzer and he was dancing with Dell Kendall, the wife of George Kendall, who at the time was bishop of South Weber Ward. I remember seeing couples pulled off the floor one by one and only three couples were left. Dell and father were a riot trying to dance the worst they knew how. When the dance was over, they received the booby prize. They presented them with a 10c box of satin stick candy. Had they won the main prize the fun would have ceased, but they sat in the corner and ate their candy to the amusement of all of us and mother's embarrassment. Mother felt dad should have been more modest, bless her heart; maybe he should have. His personally was somewhat like my son Glen's.

As entertainment in our ward, father and John C. Child always had an argument for the pleasure of the crowd over which was the best looking. Father always won because of his popularity. The young people of Roy loved dad and always approved his antics.

I often think of the good times that were spent in our home because of the hospitality of my parents. There were chicken dinners, oyster suppers, etc., cooked by mother for our friends, the Blair, Lyman Skeens, Dave Tracy, Alex Patterson, George and Dell Kendall, Charley Nelson, Bob and Debt Cox and others too numerous to mention. I mention these because of the happy association I enjoyed at home as a child, listening and seeing them so gay. The various holidays, the Fourth and Twenty-fourth of July remind me of the things mother cooked and prepared for us to take in our lunch to the celebration. I shall never forget the beautiful flag that flew in the air and we could see so clearly from the front door in Hooper. We could see it waving in Hooper from our front door in Roy. We took trips to Lagoon every summer and I especially remember the trip the day the Bamberger Railroad, drawn by a steam engine, made its first run. I always came home from those outings with a terrific headache. (From overeating I suppose)

I can truthfully say I could write a volume relating happy times we all had together and I might say along with the good times there were also times of



## ETHEL HAMMON

I can truthfully say I could write a volume relating happy times we all had together and I might say along with the good times there were also times of sorrow and unhappiness, Well do I remember the death and illness of my brother Derlin. I was not yet seven years old at the time. My father and mother never really got over that sad event. I also remember the death of little Ira and of darling little Levi, both sons of Nate and Janie, and the death of Maurice, Polly and Ren's son.

When I was a girl of 15, I taught the Sunday School and Primary department with Myrtle Bybee. I also taught a religion class. In 1930, I became a member of the Relief Society in the Seventeenth Ward. I taught the social science lesson for the four years. I have been engaged in teaching in the Relief Society lesson departments ever since. I have been first counselor twice, and president of Lomand View Relief Society. I have also been Literature and Theology teacher in Farr West and Ben Lomand Stakes and teacher of the visiting teachers message in the Pleasant View Second Ward.

The saddest event in my life was the illness and death of my dear father. The sad years of mother's long illness and fight with diabetes, the amputation of her index finger on her right hand. Just watching the years go by with little remaining of those days we all knew and loved together, how times had wrought her toll and many changes take place.

After father's death in 1915, much has transpired in my life. It seems I realized for the first time I was grown up and on my own, even though I had not reached



**Horace Mc Entire**



## ETHEL HAMMON

my 19th birthday.

Frank, Glen and I were still at home with mother, whose health was such that she had to be cared for. Frank soon married and he and Amasa bought the west half of father's farm. A house was bought and move on the southeast 20 acres where mother, Glen and I spent much of the next three years.

Soon after father's death, I met Horace A. Mc Entire, a son of William Mc Entire, who was a long friend of the family. I met Horace and was introduced to him by his sister, Athalia. We dated occasionally for a year and then went steady until we were married on 19 December 1917, in the Salt Lake Temple. Nate and Janie Baker went with us through the Temple and on the 20 Dec., my brothers and sisters had a reception for us in the Roy LDS Chapel. They served a hot dinner to over a hundred relatives and friends. I remember very vividly the night before our marriage, Horace was to come to Roy on the O.S.L. train which usually arrived in Roy at 9:10 p.m. and come to my home. Well, time passed and he never showed up. The train was late, but I had no way of knowing that. Believe me, I decided this was the time I had been left waiting in the church. I waited until am and no sign of Mc. At last I gave up and went to bed very unhappily. About 2 am he rapped on my window. I can truthfully say I bounded out of bed and let him in. No one will ever understand such a feeling of being let down, then the joy I felt when he finally came. We left about 5:30 a.m. with Paul Baker as our chauffeur for Salt Lake City. We had a hectic ride to Salt Lake that morning. David county had one stretch of road about seven miles long that was paved. But we arrived on time about 7 a.m. There were 150 couples married that day. War brides, I guess you'd call us as World War I was in full swing; and the Temple was closed for the Christmas holidays that week. We were the second couple married and left the temple about 4 p.m. We were practically starved and we all had dinner together. I can't remember where or what we ate and Mc. says all he can remember is that he had a wife and didn't know what to do with her.

Horace and I have spent many happy times together. Our first home was the Orpheum Apartments. Horace worked for the Ogden Paint, Oil and Glass Company while we lived there. In order to better our living conditions he took a job with the Southern Pacific Railroad Co. in Westwood, Calif., leaving 30 April, 1918. He later transferred to Carlin, Nevada. I went to Rupert, Idaho, 30 April, to stay with Rhoda when her baby was born, which was stillborn. I returned home and went to Carlin to be with Mc. He was drafted in the Army in August, 1918, so we had to return home. He went to Fort Douglas for training. I stayed here and there while he was in Salt Lake City. One week I spent at Robena's making



clothes as I expected my first child in November. Because of the phlebitis condition Horace had in his leg, I never felt he would have to stay in the service. About a month later he received a medical discharge. We lived at 1436-23rd Street in Ogden when Robert was born. The next year we bought a home on 16th Street where we lived for 16 years, our next five children were born there.

During the depression we lost this home and moved to 435 River Drive in 1933. Diann was born here 12 Nov., 1933. We had a pretty rugged time of it during the depression years and some how managed to weather those trying times together. The winter of 1935, while living on River Drive, our children were all ill with colitis of the bowels. Darlene had an ear infection; they were really very sick children. Kenneth had a tooth extracted and developed streptosemia and passed away after a week's illness, 27 Jan., 1935, in the Dee Hospital.

Janice was born 9 Nov., 1935, while we were living on Patterson Avenue in the Nineteenth Ward. Horace worked as an inspector for the O.U.R. and D. Company at this time until he was called back to work for the Southern Pacific. This change of events made it necessary for him to work away from home and for seven months he was in Portland, Oregon. After returning from Portland he worked as director of Hill A.F.B. Railroad until the Southern Pacific called him back to work about 1939, while we were living. at 882-25th Street, where he continued to work for the rest his years with the S.P. Company until his retirement, 1 Sept., 1961.

World War II played an important part in our lives. Horace was promoted to an engineer and worked continuously -- sometimes only home to rest for three or four hours at a time. It's an ill wind that blows no good and we were able to save enough to for our needs and to purchase a home and four years later it our own.

Besides rearing our family I have been engaged in many civic and religious activities. I worked at the Arsenal from October 1942 to April 1943, gaining the title of explosive operative. I learned the art of making 37mm shells for *Uncle Sam* during World War II.

I was president of the Madison PTA in 1943-1944. During that time we raised the money to purchase equipment to cook and serve the children a hot school lunch as well as sponsor the sale of war stamps to school children.

I was vice president in charge of health projects on the Ogden City PTA Council for two or three years and through my efforts as chairman, we were responsible for pre-school children having a physical check and eye examination before entering school in the fall, which has never been discontinued in the Ogden City system.



## ETHEL HAMMON

I have a commendation of merit from the American Red Cross, Weber County Chapter, for helping put the Weber County Cross drive over the top in March, 1945. I sewed a good many hospital robes and shoes for the Red Cross which were sent to the boys wounded in action during the war. I helped with starting the U.S.A. on 24th Street and sent help from the PTA to keep it running smoothly.

I have a strong testimony of the truthfulness of the Gospel, as taught by the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. I can truthfully say I was taught the principles of this Gospel by my parents and have heard my grandmother, Adaline K. Belnap, testify to me that Joseph Smith was a prophet of God and listened to her story about the trials they endured because of their great faith. I have gained a testimony of this truth myself and which I feel has enriched and brought me greater love, understanding and happiness as a result of my Church activity.

Together my husband and I are enjoying the fruits of our labor and spending our retiring years in our beautiful home on Elberta Drive, in the shadow of old Ben Lomand in Pleasant View, Utah, where our children and friends are welcome to visit and enjoy our hospitality.

I was promised in my patriarchal blessing if I remained faithful my old days would be my best days. This is being fulfilled to the greatest extent as we live and realize it. Horace and I have traveled extensively during the past years. Those memories of travels she cherished. Life is a scrapbook torn and old, in which our little lives are told. (HA HA)

Trying to compose an update to the history already written above, has given each of us a chance to reflect about our lives with Dad and Mom.

Our parents were certainly products of the homes in which they were raised. They were raised by pioneers, the West was young. There was much opportunity, they were young and willing and idealistic. They were reared on farms at opposite ends of Weber county, mother from Roy in the southwest and Dad from Farr West in the northeast. They both came from large families and learned to help, to co-operate, to accept responsibility.

They were son and daughter of Fathers who were well known in the Community. Grandfather Hammon had served as County Commissioner, and Grandfather Mc Entire had been involved with the Public Works. Both were involved with Construction and at one time had some business projects of a joint nature. They had achieved some prosperity. I mention this because our parents



took great pride in who they were and they made their children understand that they were from good lineage.

Not only did they teach us from whom we came, but that loyalty to family was primary. While we were never preached to about family obligation, we were taught about real love by the examples they set for us. We were told stories of the way mother took care of her father and her mother. Times when sisters helped sisters with new babies and when there were illnesses....Times when families grieved together at the loss of loved ones. When our parents needed care we could not imagine leaving their care to anyone other than ourselves. When members of our family had difficult times, there was a sense of security, knowing that our family would come to our rescue.

Dad and Mother had eight children in seventeen years--from November 1918 to November 1935. Four sons, Robert, Don, Kenneth, and Glen, and four daughters, Berniece, Darlene, Diann and Janice, were born. Mother told us that she knew she would have a big family and she expected too. She came to parenthood well trained from, the skills she learned in her parents' home. Daddy once said at the time of his marriage that he now had a wife and didn't know what to do with her. But he was pleased with the arrangement.

Dad and Mother were married during World War I, and the country and the world were already a great conflict. Our father loved history and maintained a life-long love of learning. I mention this because the events of the world and the impact of the countries politics had such an important effect on families, it does still. While our father could not change history, he could certainly relate to what was happening on the world scene in direct way to what was happening in the life of his own family.

Dad did a number of things in trying to care for his family. One of the first things he did was to leave the family farm in Farr West. His parents subsequently sold the farm and moved to Ogden. I have often wondered if their lives might have been any better had they remained on the farm and at least had the farm with its gardens and orchards to depend on in hard times.

Nonetheless Dad chose to associate himself with the railroad business and he loved it. There was a certain romance associated with it and he saw it change and progress from the wonderful old manually operated steam engines to the massive and highly technical diesel engines.

With Dad working for the railroad, he was often away from home and this required that mother be both Father and Mother for most of our growing up years. Don said that our mother was the Center-piece of our home and all of us agree that



## ETHEL HAMMON

she certainly was. We speak of her with reverence. We loved her so. She was so capable, so good, she had a wonderfully even disposition. Our needs always came first. She did so much with so little. She was an excellent seamstress and made all of our clothes. She could knit and crochet. All of us have hand made articles which she made with loving care, and they are cherished items in our homes. She canned fruit, baked, cared for her children when they were well, and nursed them with skill and tenderness when they were ill. She was always there. Mother worked outside the home for a few months during World War II. She was proud of her contribution. She also shared her time Savings Bonds drives, P.T.A., she was a member of ladies auxiliary to the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers. She was a "people person", she had a wonderful sense of humor and could always laugh at herself. She had many friends and was always willing to take time for them.

Mother loved her Church and she was totally committed to the Relief Society. She served in many capacities and almost to the end of her life held a position of some kind with the Relief Society. Mother was asked to be the literature teacher and when studying to prepare information she found a wonderful new vista open to her. She discovered talent she didn't know she had and she was able to share these with other women through the teaching program of the Relief Society.

Our mother suffered with poor health for much of her life. The constant worry of caring for her large family with little or no money for much of the time from 1929 to 1939 was awful. Many times her own brothers and sisters and Daddy's family came to thief aid with sacks of vegetables, and bushels of tomatoes and fruit grown in their orchards...Again a demonstration of true love and concern.

Our Dad also experienced poor health and at one time was ill for nearly two years. Dad was fiercely proud and we know how difficult it was to find himself in a position where he was unable to provide for his family.

Our parents lost their first home with only about \$400.00 owing, as they were unable to keep up the \$20.00 a month house payments. This was a very modest home of only three rooms with no indoor plumbing, but the disaster to them was catastrophic. The home had been purchased from a family friend from Farr West, Joseph Taylor. Because they were people of perfect honesty and integrity, and were unable to meet the payments, they allowed the home to be sold to someone else for the amount owing. Robert recalls that for many years Dad never earned more than \$1200.00. Nonetheless, the things they had been taught



## ETHEL HAMMON

about who they were, what was proper, and doing the right thing were not forgotten.

Another event which effected our whole family was the death of our brother Kenneth. Several of the children were ill and Mother was concerned and called the Doctor. He examined all the kids and left instructions which mother followed as she had excellent nursing skills. However in spite of this Kenneth steadily grew worse and after a subsequent visit from the Doctor, was taken to the hospital where he died the next day.

Kenneth's death was incomprehensible to his brothers and sisters and to his parents. Beniece had wanted to go to the hospital to see Kenny, but was unable to do so as she and mother shared the only pair of shoes and so they couldn't go at the same time. Our parents were at a desperate point financially. They felt totally incapable of handling the entire situation. There was no money for a burial, no money for the doctors and hospital. They always questioned what might have been if they had been able to do something differently. Even those in the family who have no recollection of Kenneth know full well what his death meant to our family. Fifty years after his death, our parents could not speak of Kenneth without weeping. Robert, who was just sixteen years old, worked at the cemetery to pay for the grave site.

As the problems in the world changed, so did our families financial status. With the beginning of World War II, Dad's employment became steady and our situation improved.

We loved our Dad and all the hard work and effort he made in an attempt to bring us to better times. He worked such long hours and so we were always excited and happy to see him when he came home. We all loved to sit on his lap and receive his special attention. He made us aware of books, music and the good things in life. He loved to sing to us and with us. He encouraged us to learn all we could, to work hard, to work up a sweat and use elbow grease to get the job done. While we had many good times together it should be noted that our family approached life from a "no nonsense" point of view. We did not have car and so family outings were usually trips to Aunts and Uncles in their cars. Dad bought his first car in 1952, a little tan colored Ford Fairlane. It was a thrilling event! Because of Dad's work on the railroad, we did have access to Railroad passes provided by the S.P. Because of this many trips were taken that were exciting and we all loved "trips by train". We were frequently taken to California to see Robert and Marie. Trips were then living in Baltimore, Maryland while Bill attended Medical school.



## ETHEL HAMMON

A highlight of mother's life was a trip to Tampa, Florida in 1945 to be with Cleo and Don at the birth of her first grandchild. Mother was gone nearly two months. Cleo and baby Janet came home with her on the train. That was an adventure by itself. We had waited for such a long time and when the telegram came telling about the arrival of this new baby were all were excited and happy.

" Baby fine, Mother fair" was the message. This was mom's first real opportunity to be away from her own children in some twenty seven years.

Mom and Dad were to become the grandparents of twenty-three grandchildren in all, and they did adore this role. Family parties, at 309 West Elberta Drive in Pleasant View were wonderful. The spacious backyard provided the perfect place for grandchildren to play, with the only problem of constantly running in and out and the sometimes banging of back screen door which became enough of a problem for Grandpa that he improvised a device eliminate the noise.

Our parents lived to celebrate their sixtieth wedding anniversary. We hosted a special two day open house in their honor. We were so lucky to have had such good parents. Our brother Robert said he is amazed that through all the trying experiences they had, they were able to keep their sanity, but indeed they did. They lived to own a lovely home, to take some trips and see much of America. They lived to see their children raised and on their own, self sufficient and strong. Best of all the same wonderful love, and sense of family loyalty, they instilled in us in our early lives, continues to be manifested in our relationships with each other now.

### FIRST GENERATION

1. Ethel<sup>1</sup> **Hammon**. Born, 16 Mar 1896, in Roy, Weber, UT. Died, 17 May 1987, in Roy, Weber, UT. Burial: 21 May 1987, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Horace Alexander **Mc Entire**, 19 Dec 1917, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Born, 9 Aug 1896, in Farr West, Weber, UT. Died, 11 Sep 1981, in Roy, Weber, UT. Burial: 15 Sep 1981, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

Children:

- |   |      |  |
|---|------|--|
| 2 | i.   | Robert Lyonal <sup>2</sup> <b>Mc Entire</b> .  |
| 3 | ii.  | Berniece <b>Mc Entire</b> .  |
| 4 | iii. | Donald Byron <b>Mc Entire</b> .  |
|   | iv.  | Kenneth Warren <b>Mc Entire</b> . Born, 1 Jul 1926, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Died, 27 Jan 1935, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Burial in Ogden, Weber, UT. |

## ETHEL HAMMON

- |   |       |                                |
|---|-------|--------------------------------|
| 5 | v.    | Darlene <b>Mc Entire</b> .     |
| 6 | vi.   | Glen Hammon <b>Mc Entire</b> . |
| 7 | vii.  | Diann <b>Mc Entire</b> .       |
| 8 | viii. | Janice <b>Mc Entire</b> .      |

## SECOND GENERATION

**2. Robert Lyonal<sup>2</sup> Mc Entire** (Ethel, 1). Born, 26 Nov 1918, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married, first, Marie Alice **Gillespie**, 23 Aug 1941, in Pocatello, Bannock, ID. Born, 2 Oct 1914, in Independence, Jackson, MO. Died, 22 Oct 1990, in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, CA. Burial: 26 Oct 1990, in Los Osos, San Luis Obispo, CA.

### Robert Lyonal McEntire

Robert followed Dad's footsteps and became a Railroad Engineer, as has his son Jim. They all worked for the Southern Pacific Railroad. Dad once wrote a letter to the S.P. thanking them for a small additional pension he was entitled to and told them that he felt they had been a "godfather" to his family because of the benefits he received and chances his family had to take trips to see this wonderful country.

Bob married Marie Alice Gillespie, who was a beautiful, wonderful girl. She was always gracious to our family and welcomed us into her home and accepted us with all our McEntire idiosyncrasies. We were fortunate to have Marie with us for many years before her death in 1990. We all loved her and miss her. She was so good to us.

In 1993 Bob found wonderful new companion, Victoria Brent, and they were married last September. Children:

- |   |    |  |
|---|----|--|
| 9 | i. | James Paul <sup>3</sup> <b>Mc Entire</b> . |
|---|----|--|

He married, second, Victoria Powell **Brent**, 11 Sep 1993, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Born, 5 Jul 1944, in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA.

**3. Berniece<sup>2</sup>Mc Entire** (Ethel, 1). Born, 7 Oct 1921, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married William Stanley **Dunford**, Jr., 4 Jan 1943, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Born, 14 Nov 1921, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.



## ETHEL HAMMON

### Berniece Mc Entire

Berniece married W.S. (Bill) Dunford. During more than fifty years of marriage, they have lived in various places in the U.S. Bill graduated from Medical School and was associated with the U.S. Public Health Service for a time and later practiced medicine in Bountiful, Utah. They are the parents of four children. Don described Berniece as an extension of Mother's right arm. She is a wonderful big sister, we all look up to her and admire her many talents and abilities. She has always been so good to all of us and to all of us and to her parents. She worked and did so many nice things for us younger children, which remember vividly. Bill and Berniece presently reside in Bountiful, Utah. Bill has retired and they have become world travelers.

Children:

- |    |      |                                       |
|----|------|---------------------------------------|
| 10 | i.   | Kristene <sup>3</sup> <b>Dunford.</b> |
| 11 | ii.  | Nancy <b>Dunford.</b>                 |
| 12 | iii. | Nicholas Allan <b>Dunford.</b>        |
| 13 | iv.  | William Paul <b>Dunford.</b>          |

4. Donald Byron<sup>2</sup> **Mc Entire** (Ethel, 1). Born, 17 Apr 1924, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married Cleo Mae **Campbell**, 15 Sep 1944, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Born, 4 Dec 1923, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

### Donald McEntire

Don was drafted in the service in February 1943 and did his basic training at Fort Bragg, North Carolina. After passing an examination for O.C.D. or a pilot in the Air Force, he chose the Air Force and graduated as a 2nd lieutenant. He was assigned a crew on a B-17, but the treaties were signed before he left the U.S.A. for Japan. When he received his wings he returned home and married his sweetheart, Cleo Campbell, who he met in the ninth grade. They have really grown up together. He became a Lieutenant Colonel in the Air Force at Affit A.F.B in Omaha, Nebraska and received jet training in Merced, California. Don is a fun loving, great guy and has always been an up-beat person. We all feel good when we are with Don and Cleo because of their positive nature and happy personalities. Cleo and Don are very hospitable and welcome us to their home on

## ETHEL HAMMON

a moments notice. At one time they built a marvelous three story rock and frame house at Spring Mountain/Eden, Utah. It really was a little bit of Paradise. The whole family loved to congregate there on any occasion. Don was a pilot during the Berlin Airlift at the end of World War II. He attained the rank of Colonel prior to his retirement from the Air Force. After having lived in numerous places during their career in the military they reside in Lake San Marcos, California. Don and Cleo have two daughters.

Children:

- i. Janet<sup>3</sup> **Mc Entire**. Born, 9 Sep 1945, in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL. She married Norman William **Honadle**, 19 Feb 1977, in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.
- ii. Jill DaNae **Mc Entire**. Born, 28 Apr 1948, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

5. Darlene<sup>2</sup> **Mc Entire**. Born, 22 Nov 1928, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married, first, Blaine Yeaman **Downs**, 28 Apr 1947, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Born, 24 Apr 1927.

### Darlene McEntire

Our beautiful sister Darlene, our only blonde, blue eyed sister, lives in San Marcos California with her husband H. A. (Ted) Ives. After graduation from Ogden High School Darlene worked for Mountain Bell Telephone Company as a telephone operator. She married Blaine Y. Downs and they are the parents of four children. They were later divorced. Darlene worked hard as a single parent to care for her family. It was never easy. Darlene attended, with devotion, to the needs of her son Bryan who had Muscular Dystrophy. The death of this young man was a tragedy for her and all the family. Darlene had excellent skills in sales and merchandising working for Z.C.M.I. in Ogden, Utah, and later for the Mercantile in Escondido, California. It was because of her caring nature in attending to the needs of a friend that she met and married Ted. Together they share a love of music, books, and they are avid movie buffs. Darlene has a real flare for decorating and creativity.

Children:

- 14      i.      Cathy Ann<sup>3</sup> **Downs**.



## ETHEL HAMMON

- 15      ii.      Michael Blaine **Downs**.
- iii.      Bryan Scott **Downs**. Born, 3 Nov 1956, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Died, 25 May 1975, in Roy, Weber, UT. Burial in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- 16      iv.      Karen Elizabeth **Downs**.

She married, second, Harold (Ted) Alda **Ives**, 15 Dec 1984, in San Marcos, San Diego, CA. Born, 15 Nov 1903, in Willmar, Kandiejohe, MN.

6.      Glen Hammon<sup>2</sup> **Mc Entire** (Ethel, 1). Born, 19 Aug 1931, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married Patricia **Penrod**, 12 May 1955, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Born, 24 Jun 1936, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

### Glen Hammon McEntire

Our brother Glen! Little brother to some, big brother to others, but brother indeed. He was an active boy--always involved, and you could be sure that he was near the center of events, sometimes to our parents chagrin.

Glen's life has been so full of activities that it is difficult to know where to begin or what to include. From his days as feguard/comic, his military service days, school teacher/principal days, his days as sprinkling systems/plumber to income tax accounting and financial consulting days he his never too tired or too busy to help others. He has been many things to many people. Bill Dunford made the comment that Glen has been the little brother he lost. When Glen decides to take on a project you can be certain of his commitment until its completion. When the time came for our family to care for our aging parents, it was Glen who brought us together in family council to make decisions in their behalf. Sometimes we haven't known which side of our brother we would see--absolute clown or tenderhearted, sentimental, generous Glen. When there are wrongs to make right he can be your champion. He has the courage to take on any body or organization if he thinks he is right.

Pat Penrod, the young lady who became Glen's wife really the unsung heroine because she has been generous with her time. She has allowed him to spend his time and energy doing things for others. Pat and Glen have two children and have lived in Roy, Utah since 1957.

Children:

## ETHEL HAMMON

- 17      i.      Peggy<sup>3</sup> **Mc Entire**.
- 18      ii.      Glen Bruce **Mc Entire**.

7. Diann<sup>2</sup> **Mc Entire** (Ethel, 1). Born, 12 Nov 1933, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Lynn B. **Roberts**, 23 Dec 1953, in Idaho Falls, ID. Born, 5 Aug 1933, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

### Diann McEntire Roberts

Being a champion for others peoples causes must be a family trait because it has certainly been evident in the life of our sister Diann. She was ready to defend others from the time she was a little girl. This meant taking on the neighborhood bully with words and fists. By the time she was in high school her battles were fought with words only. She was an excellent debater and scored high points in debate meets. Her ability to speak in front of others, and to present her point of view, gave her the starring role in play during her college days. She continues to draw on these talents in her work in the Personnel Department of Davis County, Utah. She is looked upon as the person in the county who keeps the interests of employees in mind and who has the knowledge necessary to answer questions concerning their financial status and welfare. She continues to speak, teach in church and at work. She has great poise in difficult situations. To her to brothers and sisters she gives love without question and generates a feeling of comfort whenever she is near. Mom and Dad loved and appreciated Diann and her cheerfulness. They believed she was an outstanding mother. Diann and her husband, Lynn Roberts, have lived in California, Colorado and now live in Fruit Heights, Utah. Lynn was associated with the computer industry for many years. They are the parents of five children. One daughter, Joan Marie died an untimely death in 1978, the result of an automobile accident

Children:

- 19      i.      David Lynn<sup>3</sup> **Roberts**.
- ii.      Joan Marie **Roberts**. Born, 10 Jan 1958, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Died, 14 Aug 1978, in Sandy, Salt Lake, UT. Burial: 17 Aug 1978, in Berg Mem., Sandy, UT.



## ETHEL HAMMON

She married Richard Gordon **Bennett**, 21 Sep 1977, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

- |    |      |                                  |
|----|------|----------------------------------|
| 20 | iii. | John Daniel <b>Roberts</b> .     |
| 21 | iv.  | Julia Diann <b>Roberts</b> .     |
| 22 | v.   | Richard Douglas <b>Roberts</b> . |

8. Janice<sup>2</sup> **Mc Entire** (Ethel, 1). Born, 9 Nov 1935, in Ogden, Weber, UT.  
She married, first, Claus Dietrick **Bock**.

### Janice McEntire

It seems that road building and construction work has been a part of our families heritage. Our youngest sister Janice is the office manager for the Davis County Department of Public Works.

While her excellent secretarial/accounting skills make her able to handle this big assignment, we all think it's quite remarkable that an Art-History major can shift gears with such ease and adapt to this role. When we have difficulty remembering anything, we call on Jan and pump her wonderful reservoir of knowledge. Within a short time, she comes up with the right answer. Janice also worked for AAA for a number of years and was a Travel Counselor assisting patrons with their travel plans. Because of this she has a wealth of knowledge about the geography of the U.S.A.

all of us took turns at nights and weekends, it was she who was there on a daily basis for a very long time. We all appreciated the wonderful, loving care she gave to our Mother, Jan knows how much this meant to all of us. Jan is a great sister, confidant and friend.

Children:

- i. Paula Diann<sup>3</sup> **Bock**. Born, 3 Mar 1959, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married, second, Ronald Eugene **Ingalls**, 18 Nov 1960, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Born, 8 Oct 1935, in Rupert, Minidoka, ID. Died, 10 Apr 1986, in Mountain View, Santa Clara, CA. Burial: 15 Apr 1986, in Huntsville, Weber, UT.

Children:

## ETHEL HAMMON

- 23      ii.      Paula Diann **Ingalls**.
- iii.      Lisa Carolyn **Ingalls**. Born, 7 Feb 1962, in Ogden, Weber, Utah. She married John Scott Frost, 6 May 1989, in South Lake Tahoe, El Dorado, CA.
- 24      iv.      Gregory Phillip Andre **Ingalls**.
- v.      Renee Danielle **Ingalls**. Born, 30 Jun 1966, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. She married Clifford Lee **Broyles**, 7 Dec 1985, in Fruit Heights, Davis, UT.
- vi.      Anthony Christopher **Ingalls**. Born, 18 Jun 1969, in Mountain View, Santa Clara, CA.

## THIRD GENERATION

9.      James Paul<sup>3</sup> **Mc Entire** (Robert Lyonal, 2). Born, 3 Jul 1946, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

         He married Gwendolyn **Cutright**. Born, Oct 1946.

Children:

- i.      Douglas Jay<sup>4</sup> **Mc Entire**. Born, 8 Jan 1969, in Mountain View, Santa Clara, CA. He married Joan Louise **Rader**, Feb 1991, in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA.
- 25      ii.      Sandra Lynn **Mc Entire**.

10.      Kristene<sup>3</sup> **Dunford** ( Berniece, 3). Born, 21 Sep 1946, in Provo, Utah, UT.

         She married Clyde Merle **Eggett**, 6 Sep 1967, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Born, 2 Dec 1945, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

Children:

- i.      Sean Russell<sup>4</sup> **Eggett**. Born, 27 Jan 1971, in Bountiful, Davis, UT.
- ii.      Lesha **Eggett**. Born, 29 Jan 1974, in Del Rio, Val Verde, TX.
- iii.      Ryan William **Eggett**. Born, 15 Aug 1975, in Bountiful, Davis, UT.



## ETHEL HAMMON

- iv. Brett Dunford **Eggett**. Born, 11 Oct 1977, in Kirkland, King, WA.
- v. Casey Michael **Eggett**. Born, 23 Dec 1979, in Hampton, Hampton, VA.

**11.** Nancy<sup>3</sup> **Dunford** (Berniece, 3). Born, 15 Oct 1949, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

Children:

- 26 i. Stephanie Kay<sup>4</sup> **Dunford**.

She married, Francis Paul **Gehlen**, 25 May 1991, in Bountiful, Davis, UT. Born, 6 Jun 1948, in Yakima, Yakima, WA.

**12.** Nicholas Allan<sup>3</sup> **Dunford** (Berniece, 1). Born, 14 Jan 1954, in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

He married Kathryn Marie **Anton**, 22 Jun 1976, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Born, 12 Feb 1959, in Mitchell, Davison, SD. Children:

- i. Nicholas Scott<sup>4</sup> **Dunford**. Born, 17 Nov 1977, in Bountiful, Davis, UT.
- ii. Kevin Allan **Dunford**. Born, 27 Feb 1982, in Bountiful, Davis, UT. Died, 27 Feb 1982, in Bountiful, Davis, UT.
- iii. Ashley Ann **Dunford**. Born, 22 Apr 1983, in Bountiful, Davis, UT.
- iv. Kristen Camille **Dunford**. Born, 17 Dec 1984, in Bountiful, Davis, UT.

**13.** William Paul<sup>3</sup> **Dunford** (Berniece, 1). Born, 7 Dec 1956, in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD.

He married Alice Ruth **Hubbard**, 27 Aug 1977, in Costa Mesa, Orange, CA. Born, 14 Jul 1956, in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA.

Children:

- i. Trevour Ian<sup>4</sup> **Dunford**. Born, 27 Jun 1987, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Died, 25 Jan 1988, in West

## ETHEL HAMMON

- Jordan, Salt Lake, UT. Burial in Bountiful, Davis, UT.
- ii. William Paul **Dunford**. Born, 4 Dec 1988, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
- iii. Ian Miles **Dunford**. Born, 24 Jul 1990, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

**14.** Cathy Ann<sup>3</sup> **Downs** (Darlene, 5). Born, 11 Mar 1948, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married, first, Kelly **Charlton** in Ogden, Weber, UT. Children:

- i. Christopher Gene<sup>4</sup> **Charlton**. Born, 3 Jul 1966, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- ii. Shelley Ann **Charlton**. Born, 3 Aug 1967, in Ogden, Weber, UT. She married Jay Darwin **Bywater**, 29 Jun 1991, in Brigham City, Box Elder, UT.
- iii. Shana **Charlton**. Born, 24 Aug 1972, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married, second, Arthur F. **Stavast**, 12 Apr 1991, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Born, 8 Nov 1939, in Pueblo, Pueblo, CO.

**15.** Michael Blaine<sup>3</sup> **Downs** (Darlene, 5). Born, 20 Jun 1950, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married Susan Marie **Meyer**, 4 Jul 1981, in Zephyr Cove, NV. Born, 10 Sep 1956, in Fairbanks, Fairbanks, AK.

Children:

- i. Samuel Michael<sup>4</sup> **Downs**. Born, 24 Apr 1985, in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA.
- ii. Rachel Marie **Downs**. Born, 18 Dec 1987, in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA.
- iii. Daniel Alexander **Downs**. Born, 20 Dec 1989, in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA.

**16.** Karen Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> **Downs** (Darlene, 5). Born, 8 Jul 1958, in Ogden, Weber, UT.



## ETHEL HAMMON

She married, first, Robert Scott **Critchlow**. Children:

- i. Amy Marie<sup>4</sup> **Critchlow**. Born, 22 Apr 1977, in Ogden, Weber, UT. She married Jonathan Karlan **Forsberg**, 16 Feb 1996.

She married, second, Randy Lee **Jones**. Born, 24 Sep 1957, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

Children:

- ii. Jake Randy **Jones**. Born, 31 Dec 1981, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Died, 4 Jul 1986, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Burial in No. Ogden, Weber, UT.
- iii. Justin Bryan **Jones**. Born, 20 May 1984, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

**17. Peggy<sup>3</sup> Mc Entire** (Glen Hammon, 6). Born, 18 Dec 1957, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Mark Lehnhof **Stevens**, 21 Jan 1978, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Born, 15 May 1956, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

Children:

- i. Jacob Bruce<sup>4</sup> **Stevens**. Born, 6 May 1979, in Bountiful, Davis, UT.
- ii. Shawna **Stevens**. Born, 30 May 1981, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- iii. Hailey **Stevens**. Born, 28 Mar 1984, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- iv. Daniel Alexander **Stevens**. Born, 2 Nov 1986, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- v. Raygan **Stevens**. Born, 22 Jun 1990, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

**18. Glen Bruce<sup>3</sup> Mc Entire** (Glen Hammon, 6). Born, 23 Apr 1963, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married Betty **Wright**, 11 Oct 1984, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Born, 9 Apr 1959, in El Paso, TX. Children:

## ETHEL HAMMON

- i. Blake Louis<sup>4</sup> **Mc Entire**. Born, 8 Mar 1988, in Bountiful, Davis, UT.
- ii. Bradley Glen **Mc Entire**. Born, 8 Mar 1988, in Bountiful, Davis, UT.
- iii. Brent James **Mc Entire**. Born, 5 May 1993, in Bountiful, Davis, UT.

**19.** David Lynn<sup>3</sup> **Roberts** (Diann, 7 ). Born, 10 Mar 1956, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married Wendy Lyne **Worthington**, 15 Sep 1976, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Born, 10 Feb 1957.

Children:

- i. Ryan David<sup>4</sup> **Roberts**. Born, 29 Mar 1977, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
- ii. Natalie Anne **Roberts**. Born, 17 Sep 1979, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
- iii. Jeffrey Kyle **Roberts**. Born, 3 Oct 1980, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

**20.** John Daniel<sup>3</sup> **Roberts** (Diann, 7). Born, 25 Aug 1962, in Bountiful, Davis, UT.

He married Wendy Lynn **Huffaker**, 8 Jun 1984, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Born, 8 Feb 1957.

Children:

- i. Brittin Alan<sup>4</sup> **Roberts**. Born, 31 Oct 1987, in Logan, Cache, UT.

**21.** Julia Diann<sup>3</sup> **Roberts** (Diann, 7). Born, 16 Jun 1968, in Bountiful, Davis, UT.

He married J. Ed **Christiansen**, 15 Sep 1988, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Born, 25 May 1961, in Aberdeen, ID.

Children:

- i. Tayler Bethany<sup>4</sup> **Christiansen**. Born, 10 Feb 1990, in Moscow, Latah, ID.



## ETHEL HAMMON

- ii. Madison Brooke **Christiansen**. Born, 7 Dec 1992, in Moscow, Latah, ID.

**22.** Richard Douglas **Roberts** (Diann, 7). Born, 3 Aug 1970, in Englewood, Arapahoe, CO.

He married Leisha Ann **Seamons**, 18 Mar 1993, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT

Children:

- i. Jordan Michael **Roberts** 12 Feb. 1994, Ogden, Weber, UT

**23.** Paula Diann<sup>3</sup> **Ingalls** (Janice, 8). Born, 3 Mar 1959, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married Rocco Anthony **Tripodi**, 16 Jan 1982, in Reno, Washoe, NV. Born, 14 Jul 1939, in East Orange, NJ.

Children:

- i. Sophia Elvira<sup>4</sup> **Tripodi**. Born, 15 Aug 1986, in Arcata, Humboldt, CA.

**24.** Gregory Phillip Andre<sup>3</sup> **Ingalls**. Born, 29 Apr 1965, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

He married Linda **De Lise**, 17 Jul 1987, in Sunnyvale, Santa Clara, CA. Born, 26 Jan 1964.

Children:

- i. Krystle Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> **Ingalls**. Born, 14 Jun 1989, in Redwood City, San Mateo, CA.

## FOURTH GENERATION

**25.** Sandra Lynn<sup>4</sup> **Mc Entire** (James Paul, 9). Born, 22 Dec 1970, in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA.

She married David Richard **Pratt**. Children:

## ETHEL HAMMON

- i. Dillon<sup>5</sup> **Pratt**. Born, 9 Jun 1989, in Denver, Araphoe, CO.
- ii. Dalton **Pratt**. Born, 15 Oct 1990, in Denver, Arapahoe, CO.

**26.** Stephanie Kay<sup>4</sup> **Dunford** (Nancy, 11). Born, 2 Oct 1971, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

She married Jeffery Swede **White**, 22 Dec 1990, in Bountiful, Davis, UT. Born, 22 Dec 1968, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Children:

- i. Christopher Jeffery<sup>5</sup> **White**. Born, 24 May 1991, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.



# Marriage

THE STATE OF UTAH,  
COUNTY OF  
WEBER.

# License.

TO ANY PERSON LEGALLY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE, GREETING,  
YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN IN

## HOLY MATRIMONY.

Mr. Horace A. McEntire, of Farr West in the County  
of Weber and State of Utah of the age of legal years  
and Miss Ethel Sammon of Weber in the County  
of Weber and State of Utah of the age of legal years  
the of said having given assent to said Marriage.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal at my office in  
Cannonville, Weber County, State of Utah, this the 15 day of December A.D. 1917.

C. M. Farney County Clerk  
By Flora Delnap Deputy

State of Utah  
County of **SALT LAKE**  
and at **SALT LAKE CITY**

ss. I hereby certify that on the DEC 19 1917 day of December  
in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and  
in said County, I the undersigned  
did join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony according to the  
laws of this State Horace A. McEntire of the County of Weber  
State of Utah and Ethel Sammon  
of the County of Weber State of Utah

Signed Horace A. McEntire GROOM  
Signed Ethel Sammon BRIDE  
IN THE PRESENCE OF

Thomas Bieringer  
John Gallacher  
WITNESSES.

Chas. F. Connell  
An Elder of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints





**Glenn and Virginia Slater Hammon**



## Chapter 12

### Daniel Glenn Hammon<sup>1</sup>

**M**y father, Daniel Glenn Hammon, was the 15th child and last child born to Levi Byram and Martha Jane (Belnap) Hammon. He was born on 18 November 1898, in Roy, Weber County, Utah.<sup>2</sup>

I have tried to imagine what it must have been like for grandma Hammon to go thru so many pregnancies, and to be 43 years of age and expecting your 15th child. Dad always said his mother was stricter with him than his father. Grandpa Hammon could spoil his children when he was home and leave it to Grandma to straighten them out after he left home, for those long stretches of time.

#### Through a sister's eyes

Several years ago I wrote to Aunt Ethel for her memories of Dad. She said so much about their growing up. The following is what she related: "In looking back so many years to our childhood days and life with my brother Glenn at home in Roy. We were both born in Roy. A life time has come and gone. As I'm now in the sunset of my life. So many memory is really vague. Our childhood was a happy time together. We had to make our own entertainment in our homes. Rhoda played the organ, we sang, popped corn, made candy and even played cards. We had a game of cards called "Old Maid." We had a phonograph about 1908 or near that date. It had a large silver horn, you had to wind it up with a crank.

My first recollection goes back when Aunt Let, Amasa, Rhoda, Robena, Frank, myself and Glenn were all home at one time. On the old homestead in Roy with our parents. My brother Derlin and Aunt Em lived about a block north of us so actually, Wallace, Leonard, Ruth and Lee were a part of Glenn's and my childhood. Derlin died in 1904 and father cared for them the same as the rest of us. By now Lettie and Amasa, Rhoda, Robena were married, so Frank, Glenn and myself made up the ones left at home.

My first recollection of Glenn was when he was about four years old. He wore what they called kilts, a pleated skirt and top of the same material. Mother had been in Salt Lake a week doing Temple work and while she was away Let (Aunt Lettie) made the pants and put Glenn in his first pants. He was so proud of himself. Father had gone up to the Depot to get Mother from the train after her week in Salt Lake. I do have a very vivid picture of Glenn sitting on the organ stool waiting to show off his new pants and himself a real boy to mother.

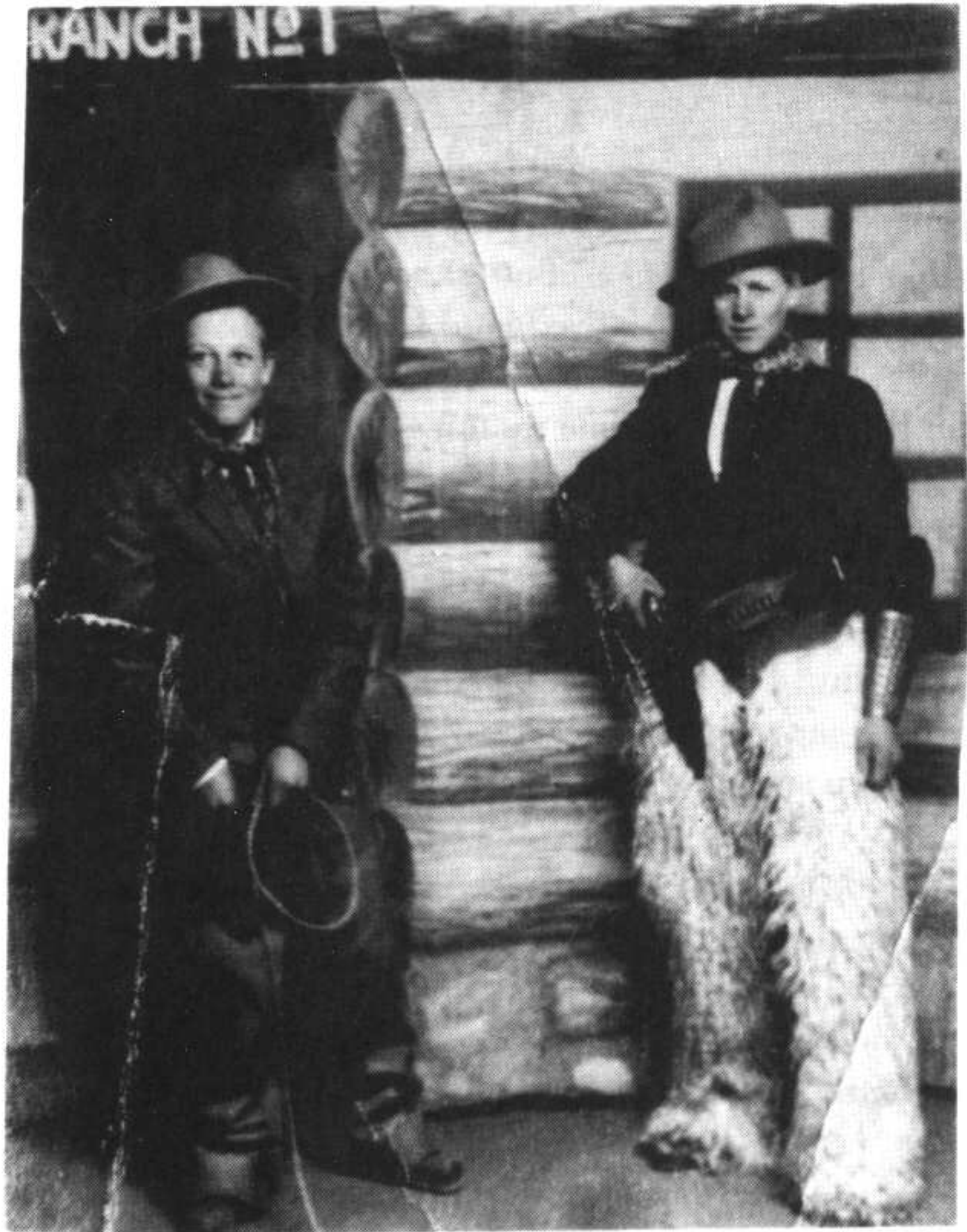


## DANIEL GLEN HAMMON

He ran to her and she was so surprised to see her baby son at last a real boy (some years later Aunt Ethel related that her mother had cried over the loss of her baby). I also recall mother had so many girls at home, Glenn was a long time being toilet trained as they took him so often. If he had trouble he use to say, " why didn't the girls call me. " I'm sure he had so many bosses I marvel he ever had a mind of his own.

My father owned many horses. He was a construction man. Building railroad beds, roads, canals and where ever teams, scrapers, plows, wagons or what ever was used in his work. Besides construction, he was the owner of Clydedales and Percheon Stallions. He bought and sold them for Alex Galbraithe and Sons of DeKalb, IL, who imported them from Scotland and France. Almost from the time Glenn could walk he cared for horses. He was very efficient in handling and caring for these stallions and could exhibit them in the showroom anywhere. He rode and drove horses on wagon, buggies, carts, plows and we always had riding horses. He grew up loving and caring for horses.

After my brother Derlin's death, Wallace, Leonard and Lee were raised and taught along with Glenn to do the farm work. Father said; " when he put them to



**Glenn and Wallace Hammon**



## DANIEL GLEN HAMMON

work doing a job, one boy was a whole boy, two were a half and three boys were better than none at all." Glenn always had to share with others whether he wanted to or not. Even when Frank was grown Glenn always had to let him have the buggy and horse. As long as I can remember he had to share with others. He did so willingly only one instance do I remember him rebelling.

One of the past times boys enjoyed was baseball and Glenn was a very good player. It came time for a practice or a game, no matter what they were doing the boys were off. Father said, " If ball playing is what Glenn wants let him play ball."

Glenn went to school with the rest of us. I'm sure he finished the eighth grade. He loved to play tricks at school, but I don't recall any real pranks. Glenn went to church with Frank, and I can't recall if he ever held an office. I remember him passing the sacrament. They had no scouting then and he went to mutual.

Glenn was only 16 when father passed away. I don't recall him going to school after it was out in May when father died in March. The home was sold after father's death, all but 20 acres, where a house was built. It was here that mother, Glenn and I lived until I was married.

This home was the one Glenn bought and took his bride Virginia to live in Roy. During the time we three lived here, Glenn worked at the canneries. He also did team and wagon work. Before father's death he gave Glenn a registered team of Clydesdale mares, so he did quite a lot of team work on roads, etc. Glenn was very proud of this team.

One cold night in the winter Glenn had his team hitched on a bobsled. They drove to far and to fast which caused the death of his most prized mare. This nearly broke his heart. Both Glenn and I after father's death were left on our own and we both had to work.

During World War I Glenn was drafted and sent to Nitro, West Virginia to work in the powder plant. After his return he went to Hiawatha, Utah to work in the mines. He was well trained in the use of powder in mining work. After I married, Glenn used to bring his suits to me to be pressed and also his problems for me to help him solve. He spent one winter 1918 with me while he worked for the railroad mail department. I think he went to the mines after he left my house that winter.

After his marriage to Virginia Slater and mother's death he bought mother's place. Glenn paid each of us children our share of mother's property. He paid \$6000 for those 20 acres. He paid me all I had coming. The last



## DANIEL GLEN HAMMON

\$10.00 he owed me was paid in Nov. 1935. This was after Virginia's death and during the Depression. I was in bed with Janice (or when she was born). This ten dollars was heaven sent, I needed coal and I bought coal with it. I really don't know how long Glenn lived on his place before he went to Mohrland to work. I do not think a kinder man ever lived or one who loved his fellow man more than he did. The only person he ever harmed was himself. He was generous to a fault. He would share his last dime. I never knew anyone who had to give up more, or who was forced to sacrifice what was dear to him than he did. I'll never forget how forsaken and heartbroken he was at the passing of his dear sweet Virginia, leaving him alone with three small children. He deserves the greatest reward there is in the great beyond because he sacrificed so much here. I loved him very dearly and I still miss him. He always called me "Sis". I'll never forget the two weeks I spent at his home taking care of Sharon, Glenda and the two little boys when Arla was born. We shared many memories and enjoyed being together for a few days. I had his children cleaned up and his dinner ready when he came home from work. He hugged and kissed me.

Some of his friends he chummed with most were Owen Garner, Bert Rundquist, Garret, Herman Fiet, Jesse Stoker and Wallace Hammon. Glenn's toys were very different than those today. He had a fire engine made of painted iron and horses. an iron toy train and at Christmas time, horns, we blew to the announcement of the adults. One more thing Glenn played the cornet in the Roy Band. They used a flat bed hay wagon and serenaded the ward of Roy on many occasions.

When Glenn was an adult he and Gage Rodman sponsored a baseball team in Roy His nickname was *WHIRLEY* and he added the second "n" to his first name later in life, but never legally changing it." He loved to drive his horse and cars fast hence the nickname."



**Glenn**



## DANIEL GLEN HAMMON



**Glenn Hammon (#8)**

### **Remembrances of his children**

My father was a natural left hander. In these days, when he was in grade school, the teacher used to do everything they could to get you to use your right hand. Dad told me that his teacher would tie his left arm behind him and make him use his right hand. As a result Dad became ambidextrous and learned to write with either hand.

One interesting story about when dad was a baby was related to me a few years ago by my cousin Norma Baker at her home in Idaho. Norma's mother, Aunt Janie related the story to her. The family used to gather at the home of Grandpa and Grandma Hammon to visit and have a good time. They would play games, make candy, sing and do a lot of talking (The Hammon's are great talker). Aunt Janie had sent Uncle Nate into the bedroom to pick up their baby who was bundled up in blankets. They didn't realize until they were nearly home that they had my dad, who was a baby at the time. It was a couple of days before they could get together to exchange babies.

A few years ago my sister Sharon wrote some of her memories of Dad and because many of her memories are also mine, I am going to quote from her history.



## DANIEL GLEN HAMMON

"Dad was always a hellion. Between 1916 and 1924 he often exceeded that. He drove 1920 cars fast as they could be driven. One example follows: Dad, Jesse Stoker and Wallace Hammon used to go to all the local town dances. Then they would cruise around with, or looking for girls.

Dad was a dare-devil. He used to race and his cars would roar up and down the main streets of Weber county.

Dad kept a haystack, year around at the bottom west end of his 20 acre farm. This haystack was not from the fence that divided our place and Uncle Amasa's. He would always keep the driveway clear of obstacle and would run down the main road (5600) with the law right in back of him.

When the car was about a block away from the haystack he would switch off his lights, the black of the night would encompass him, and as he would hurriedly turn into his driveway, drive to the far side of the haystack, and stop. The law never caught him.

Dad worked at Del Monte Cannery in West Ogden as well as farming his small farm in the summer. It was in the former place that he met my mother, Virginia Slater. They were instantly attracted to each other. Dad told me when he first saw mom that her complexion was like peaches and cream. He said, upon meeting her, "it was as though he had he had been pole-axed. There was an instant electric attraction. Dad said that was it for him, he was through looking for or at women."

My parents had a courtship of about 18 months. They were married in a civil ceremony in Roy, February 28, 1923. Dad took mama to Roy to live and he worked on his farm and did odd jobs. I was born 19 December 1925. They had some challenging time with me because I was premature. We all survived and later in 1926, Dad moved us to Mohrland, Utah, where my father was a coal miner.

We lived in a four room house in Mohrland, with a kitchen, dining room, front room and bedroom and one bathroom. My parents loved the yard to look nice and always had a lawn and loved to have flowers. We had sweetpeas



**Glenn**



## DANIEL GLEN HAMMON

growing along a fence and dahlias in the flower garden and were able to grow many vegetables. They tried to keep a few chickens, but being in the mountains the weasels would soon get them. Dad always kept a shotgun for the bobcats and coyotes that were around, also the rattlesnakes.

Dad was one of the first to use machinery in the mines. He was a cutter and had an assistant named Roy Davis. They were good friends.

Sharon was born while we were living at Mohrland. She was actually born in the Dee Hospital in Ogden. My father had brought my mother and me to Ogden for the birth and my mother and I stayed with my mother's sister, Thelma, on Grant Ave and across the street from where the Ogden Temple now stands. At the time my Uncle Bud (Everett) Slater was staying in Mohrland and was working in the mines. They ran into a blinding snowstorm on the way to Ogden coming up Soldier's Summit and slid off the road and down a hill onto the railroad tracks. Dad broke his nose, but fortunately father, mother or Uncle Bud were seriously hurt. They were able to drive the car upon the railroad tracks until they could get back on the road. (Remember that these roads weren't paved back in 1930).

My brother, Donald Glenn was born August 24, 1931. Sharon and I were sent to Huntington to stay for a while. I was very excited to have a little brother and one with red hair, like mine. I was very aware of the worry my parents had about Don. He had to have a special formula and lots of Vitamin D. It was in a powder form and had to be dissolved to enable it to go through the nipple. Dad and Mom worked together in preparing the bottles and the formula. Doctor Sorenson had another patient, which had delivered a baby about the same time as Don was born. She (Mrs. Verna Grange) had copious amounts of milk, so every evening my mother would take Don and me to Mrs. Grange for his one breast feeding of the day. In the good weather she would have me hold Don and she would pull my little red wagon. In the winter I would hold Don on my sleigh and she would pull us. One time we tipped over in the snow. It was the only time I ever remember my mother crying. We really weren't hurt as the snow was soft, but she was tired. Don actually was in the hospital twice before he was 4 years old. Once with Pneumonia and kidney infections and while my mother was still alive and one about a year after she died.

In the spring of the year we were able to move to another house next door. This one had two bedrooms and more room. Dad had to start all over with the yard and put in another lawn and garden. It was in this house that my mother died.



## DANIEL GLEN HAMMON

It was sometime after Don was born that my parents began talking about a trip to Salt Lake, that we were getting together to take. We were going to go to the temple. I wasn't sure what the temple was, but it sounded like an adventure to me.

I had just started the second grade. It was a beautiful fall day and I was skipping home to tell my mother about school. I tried to get into the house, but I couldn't. My mother didn't answer my call. My parents kept the screen doors latched with the latch high on the door so Sharon and Don couldn't get out, as if she was resting. Sharon was trying to tell me something, but I couldn't understand her. I went around the house to the other door, but couldn't get in there either. One side of the house was built so you could stand on the ground and look through the windows, but I saw nothing. I looked into my parents bedroom, but saw nothing. I went and looked into the window into the bedroom I shared with Sharon and Don and I saw my mother lying on the floor, breathing heavily. I could hear her gasp and I believe she was unconscious. I'm sure I've completely blocked some of the painful things that took place from my mind. I had sense enough to run for help.

There was a wonderful Mrs. James living two doors away. She came with me and calmed Sharon down so she could pull the chair to the door and climb on the chair and unlatch the door. Mrs. James and I rushed to the bedroom and together we got mama on a bed and she sent me for the doctor. There were only two telephones in the town, one at the mining office and one at the mining supervisors home. I remember the fear that engulfed my body as I ran as fast as I could down the hill. The Doctors office and home were together, I first ran into the office and Doctor Alfred Sorenson wasn't there so I ran down the hall to his living quarters. He was there and he went home with me. This was October 1, 1933.

My father was still at work. Things were hectic and hush hush at our home for several days. They had transferred mother into her own bedroom. I didn't remember her ever getting out of bed again. One of the men who worked in the mines had a daughter who was a registered nurse and who had graduated for the St. Marks School of Nursing. Her name was Mae Johnson. She was in Mohrland at the time visiting her parents and was able to help care for mother.

There was a big black object I saw by her bed that was always there until she died. I didn't figure it out until years later that it was an oxygen tank.

I continued to go to school, probably to keep me occupied and out of the way. There were always ladies there to take care of Sharon and Don. I woke up



## DANIEL GLEN HAMMON

one morning and I couldn't figure out why I wasn't being awakened for school. The door to our bedroom was closed and Sharon and Don were still asleep. I got out of bed and cautiously opened the door. The house was very quiet, but I could see my mother's brother and two sisters in the living room. I crept back into bed for awhile frightened, but finally got up enough courage to get dressed and go out into the living room. My father was standing by the stove used to heat that part of the house. I could tell everyone was quietly weeping. He took me into his arms and told me my mother's spirit had gone to heaven. She passed away at approximately 7:10 am on Oct. 19, 1933.

There were members of Dad's family arriving some after. I remember Aunt Robena and some of her family. There were others, but I can't recall who they were.

It was decided that one funeral, for my mother, would be held in Price, Utah for the Mohrland friends and another in Roy. Sharon, Don and I didn't attend the funeral in Price, but were sent to Ogden, I believe we were in Aunt Robena's car, but I'm not sure. We stayed with Aunt Robena for the next few months. I was 7 years old, Sharon 3 years 9 months and Don 25 months.

My mother's Roy funeral was in the old Roy church. I sat next to my father and he held my hand most of the time. My cousin Norma Baker took care of Sharon and Don outside so they could run around. Mama was buried in the Ogden City Cemetery. Jane Baker's prayer on that occasion was to; " please all remember poor old Glenn and pray for him."<sup>3</sup>

On March 14, 1934 Dad was able to take us all to the Salt Lake Temple, with Erma Greenwell standing in proxy for my mother. The day was dark , cold and rainy... I'll never forget being at the alter with Dad and Erma, Sharon and Don and the peaceful fullness that was in my heart.

The death of my mother changed our lives forever. My father was in a world of devastation and loneliness. He was not only torn from his beloved wife, but his children were with his sister. He had to face life alone in one hotel room in Mohrland working at the mine and living for the day he could manage to bring us back together. He remained a troubled man the rest of his life.

My childhood as I had known was gone forever. I became a child-adult, overnight, trying to care and be responsible for my brother and sister and also I was confidant and advisor to my father. It was hard at times emotional role that I held until Dad's death.

Sharon Don and I lived at West Weber from October 1933 until the end of May 1934. After school was out I spent the summer with Uncle Frank and



## DANIEL GLEN HAMMON

Aunt Lib in Rupert, Idaho,. At the start of the 3rd grade I was at Uncle Nate and Aunt Janie Baker's. " I have Jean Hammon with me, states Janie in her diary. She further relates, " I hope Glenn will make some money so he can get them all together." It was a very tough time in Glenn's life.

During that summer of 1934, Sharon went to live with Aunt Marvel Slater England in Plain City and Don with Uncle Bud and Aunt Erma Slater. This was all very hard for Dad to bear. He had promised my mother that her wouldn't separate the children, but sometimes one had no control over things. Dad would visit us all as often as possible and again make the lonely trip back to Mohrland.

In December 1934, I was made aware that Daddy was dating a woman named Bessie Louise Whittier. Aunt Bessie had grown up in Roy and Dad had known her most of his life. They became engaged at Christmas time.

In the Spring of 1935, Dad was able to move Sharon, Don and I into the same small house where my mother had died. It was so wonderful to be back together and be with our father. There was a local girl who came daily and cooked and cleaned the house.

In July 1935, Dad and Aunt Bessie (as we called her) were married in the Logan Temple. Things went well in this marriage for awhile, but then there were problems. Aunt Bessie was a kind, quiet woman who had lived at home all her life. She was 30 years old when she married dad. Dad had a very domineering mother, who practically moved in with us in Mohrland. Sharon, Don and I were always a bit afraid of her.

Glenda was born while we were in Mohrland, a beautiful baby. Aunt Bessie had Glenda at her mothers house in Ogden, She was born March 27, 1937. The next spring Dad moved all of us back to Roy. He wanted to leave the mines and get back to farming. Another two and a half years went by before he could leave them permanently. He was back in Roy with us sometimes in late 1940 or 1941. He was farming his 20 acres, as well as working at the Naval Supply Depot in Clearfield, as an electrician. He worked there until after the war and then went to work for a friends of his that he had met at the Supply, but still continued to farm.

Uncle Amasa had moved to Oregon and in the spring of 1948. Dad moved most of the family to Nyssa, Oregon. Sharon was about to graduate High School and be married, so she stayed with Aunt Marvel in Plain City. I was out of nurses training and living with friends in Ogden. The rest of the family went on to Nyssa. Don was there about one year when he came back and went to work



## DANIEL GLEN HAMMON

on 2nd street, until he went into the Navy in 1951.

Dad was working for Les Stoker in Arco, Idaho, when he died. He was working at the Atomic Energy Plant and was still running his farming Oregon. He decided to go to Nyssa for a visit and went to sleep at the wheel. He was thrown from his car and broke his neck, killed instantly, 27 September 1950, near Gooding, Idaho. It was a one car accident. The man driving in back of him said he was driving about 30 miles per hour (this was before seatbelts). Dad was 2 months short of his 55th birthday.

Dad had a drinking problem and it started to get bad after 1938, really a binge drinker. It wasn't until I had my Medical education that I realized Dad was an alcoholic and it seems that my grandparents had many posterity with the same affliction. I feel there must be some hereditary weakness there. At any rate we loved you and are proud of you, as you were of all seven of your children. I know you now have the peace you deserve.

Dad knew the scriptures quite well and loved the Gospel and had it in his heart. He wanted us all to live its principle, even if he couldn't.

Dad, I'm proud to be your daughter.....

### **From a husband's heart**

As I remember my dear wife... I am going to write a brief outline of your darling mother, Virginia Slater Hammon, so you, my dear children, Jean, Sharon Gay and Donald Glenn, may always remember your dear mother.

Your mother was a very beautiful woman, kind to everyone she knew, always a lady in conduct, always looking in the future for you children and your welfare in general. She always wanted you to be raised to the highest of all glories, on this earth, and also in Heaven. She was neat in dress, very proud of her appearance, in her home and also of you children. Many times in her life she would say, "dad, those kids are worth all the pain and worry we are going threw for. Some day we will be so proud of you all " We have gone through will be forgotten. She was not proud of just one of you she was proud of you all.

Your mother believed in the L.D.S. Church. She always wanted to go to the temple before she died. She wanted all you children to go when you time comes and so does your father. I hope an pray we can all live the kind of life she wanted you and me to live.

Virginia was a wonderful cook, she could fix up a meal fit for a king and we enjoyed plenty in our married life together. She was a rustler in taking her part in her home and did everything in her power to make success of our lives,



## DANIEL GLEN HAMMON

and to beautify our home, and to keep you children clean. Her house was always clean and inviting, always glad to have her folks and mine to visit us. Your mother was a very small woman, never weighed over 110 pounds in our married life.

It was your mother's desire to bring you children in this world although she seemed to know that some day it would cost her life as she spoke of it so many times. Her greatest desire was to have two girls and two boys and she died with child trying to keep her desires. And if you will stop and think she gave her life keeping the greatest commandment God gave to man and that's *multiply and replenish the earth*, God's first commandment he gave Adam. And although my heart had been broken and my days seem lonely, I am proud of your dear mother which I know is in Heaven, and the desire we both had to keep the greatest commandment God gave to man. And I hope and pray I can live a life on this earth to please her and if I do I know she will be waiting and her arms will clasp me again in Heaven.

Every one I know that new Virginia loved her and they often told me what a wonderful woman Mrs. Hammon was, and how much she loved her home and children. Another thing she used to say; "wait dad until Don goes to school you an I will sit in the stadium and watch him play football, because daddy he is going to be a real man, and now Donald, I am going to say to you. It was your darling mothers desire for you to never use tobacco or whiskey and take care of your self that you keep your body in health and not in disease and this is also your fathers desire. And your mother was very particular of the company she keeps and it was her desire for you to choose the best of company at all times and all places an keep your body's all clean and not to have stains or marks on your lives. Your mother never was in bad company in her life, and always expected you to be the same. Virginia always like to see xmas come. She got so much enjoyment at Christmas time, everything around the house was in apple pie order, always a nice Christmas tree.



My mother, Virginia Slater, was the fourth child born to William Jesse and Castina (Wayment) Slater. She was born December 5, 1902, in Slaterville, Weber Co., Utah. Virginia had three older siblings; William Gerald Slater, Marvel Slater England and Ivy Slater McEntire. After Virginia was born came three more, Thelma Slater Palmer, W. Everett Slater ("Bud") and Gertrude Slater.



## DANIEL GLEN HAMMON

The town of Slaterville was named for Virginia's great grandfather, Richard Slater. Richard joined the Mormon Church on March 24, 1840 and his wife Ann in May of the same year. Richard and Ann left England the following September, 1840, and landed in New York. They made their way to Nauvoo, Illinois by way of the Erie canal, arriving there on November 2, 1840. Richard was later a member of the Mormon Battalion and returned to Winter Quarters, following their march to California, and worked at Sutters Mill and then brought his family to Utah, arriving in the area known as Slaterville in 1852.

My mother had a childhood much like many other children of the time. The family lived in a farm where she helped take care of the garden and worked in the fields. She churned the cream to make butter and helped in making the soap for washing, which was done mostly outside. Besides the home duties required of her, she later worked in the canning factories.

Mother loved school and was an exceptional student. My aunt Thelma always said if she wanted to make good grades she would have my mother help her. Aunt Thelma said she once got an "A" on an essay that my mother wrote for her. Mother graduated from the eighth grade.

Mother lost her mother, Castina Wayment Slater, on August 25, 1910, six hours after she had delivered a baby girl, which they named Gertrude. Baby Gertrude died two days later and was buried in Castina's arms. Castina died of uremia and acute nephritis.

My mother was just seven years old when her mother died. Her father was devastated at the loss of his sweetheart and he never really recovered from her death. William Jesse remained around Slaterville for a while, but was restless and kept leaving home for longer and longer periods. He helped build roads, but loved to be in the mountains as a sheep herder.

My Aunt Marvel, who was only 12 years old at the death of her mother, became the head of the household. She literally kept the family together. They lived next door to Thomas and Mary (Broadbent) Slater, their grandparents. The grandparents watched over them as did the Wayment side of the family. Time takes care of many things and the children managed to grow up, but with some scars.

Virginia was a beautiful girl and woman. She had brown hair and hazel eyes, a peaches and cream complexion. Virginia had many girl friends and boys too. She met my father about 1921 and fell madly in love with him. They were married in a civil ceremony in Ogden, Utah on February 28, 1923.

My parents were a handsome couple and were very happy. I arrived on



## **DANIEL GLEN HAMMON**

the scene on December 19, 1925 and spent the first few months of my life in Roy.

Times were hard, on the farm. My father had worked in the coal mines in Carbon County, north of Helper, Utah, before he and my mother were married. Sometime in 1926 my father and mother moved to Mohrland, Emery County, Utah where Dad once again worked in the coal mines. Times were better for him then. They kept the farm in Roy and rented it out.

I remember happy times in the house. I remember how neat my mother was and how good she smelled when she held me on her lap. She was always smiling and happy. She kept the house clean and loved to cook. Her passion was to read- to keep her mind stimulated. My parents loved to go on picnics into the beautiful canyons around Mohrland. Dad loved to fish and we used to go to ball games and watch him play.

Don was born on 24 August 1931 at Mohrland, Utah, he was named Donald Glenn. Sharon and I were sent to stay with friends in Huntington, Utah until everything had calmed down at home. I had no idea my mother was having another baby. Don was what was called a "sickly baby." I was aware there was great concern for him. There was always people around. They were afraid to take him from the crib when he was given a name and a blessing. The Priesthood members gathered around Don in the crib and laid their hands on his head.

Mother passed away on October 19, 1933 of mitral insufficiency, heart disease. She was 30 years old. She was also six weeks from term of their 4th child. I was seven years old (same age she was when her mother died) Sharon was three and a half and Don had just turned two. She was buried in the Ogden City Cemetery....I have missed her all my life.

### **Tribute to Virginia Slater Hammon,**

Oct. 20, 1933, Mohrland, Utah

Dear Bishop Orson T. Barret:

"We take this opportunity of expressing our sympathy to Brother Glenn Hammond and family in this hour of trial of the loss of a dear wife and mother.

We regret, more than words can express, the loss of such a wonderful character in our community. This was exemplified in her love and untiring efforts to make her family one that she could be proud of.

During her trials the past years, of which she has had many, her one sole thought was of her husband and family. To this end she sacrificed her life.



## DANIEL GLEN HAMMON

Her faith in her church and its teachings was her guide in life. To such she turned in her hours of trial. her unwavering faith in the power of the Priesthood helped her to realize the desire to see her brother and sisters before she died.

The family's service in the community to individuals in a charitable way, has been greatly appreciated. Our thoughts are:"

"If I had a choice of all the  
Gifts God gives to womanhood  
To me the gift of all transcendent  
Would be my priceless motherhood."

The Mohrland Ward, Bishop B. E. Christensen."

### FIRST GENERATION

1. Daniel Glenn<sup>1</sup> **Hammon**. Born, 18 Nov 1898, in Roy, Weber, UT. Died, 27 Sep 1953, in Gooding, Gooding, ID. Burial: 1 Oct 1953, in Ogden City Cemetery., Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married, first, Virginia **Slater**, 28 Feb 1923, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Born, 5 Dec 1902, in Slaterville, Weber, UT. Died, 19 Oct 1933, in Mohrland, Emery, UT. Burial: 22 Oct 1933, in Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, UT. Children:

- |   |      |                                   |
|---|------|-----------------------------------|
| 2 | i.   | Jean <sup>2</sup> <b>Hammon</b> . |
| 3 | ii.  | Sharon Gay <b>Hammon</b> .        |
| 4 | iii. | Donald Glenn <b>Hammon</b> .      |

Glenn married, second, Bessie Louise **Whittier**, 11 Jul 1935, in Logan, UT. Born, 22 Jul 1904, in Layton, Davis, UT. Died, 14 Dec 1969, in Roy, Weber, UT. Burial: 18 Dec 1969, in Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber, UT.

### Bessie Louise Whittier

On a Sunday afternoon in April 1934, the telephone rang in the Whittier home at 36th and Porter in Ogden. The call was for Bessie from Glenn Hammon. They had known each other in their childhood days but had not met for many years.

Bessie Whittier was born 22 July 1904, in Layton, Davis County, Utah. the daughter of Horace Whittier.

## DANIEL GLEN HAMMON

On May 1st they went on their first date. Glenn worked in the coal mines in Mohrland, Utah and Bessie was an office girl at Summerill Foundry. After that there were frequent dates,- shows, picnics in the canyons, dancing at the Lagoon, Rainbow Gardens, etc.

They went together for about one year. She received her diamond 13 Dec. 1934, and they were married in the Logan Temple 11 July 1935. The first night was spent in Idaho Falls, Idaho, then there was a honeymoon trip was spent in Yellowstone Park and Jackson Hole Country.

Glenn had three children from a previous marriage to Virginia Slater, who died in October 1933. Their first home was in Mohrland, Utah. In April 1938, they moved to the farm in Roy, Utah, but Glenn stayed in the mines until 1941.

A daughter Glenda Louise was born in March 1937. Glenn quit the mines in February 1941 and came home to farm and work as an electrician on construction at

the different bases around Ogden. On 22 Feb. 1941, a son Bruce Whittier was born and on 2 March 1943 a son Dale LeRoy. Their last child was born in February 1945, named Arla Rae.

They moved to Nyssa, Oregon in 1948. and Glenn farmed on a 10 acre place and then a 40 acre farm, but continued to work as an electrician. Bessie



**Glenn and Bessie**



## DANIEL GLEN HAMMON

remained in Nyssa when Glenn began working away from home in Arco. The children were becoming spread out by this time, with Jean in Mississippi and Glenda off to visit her in 1953. Bruce, Dale and Arla would spend the summer with Arco with Glenn and Don was in the Navy. It was a happy summer spent on fishing trips in places around Arco and a trip through Stanley Basin.

The family returned to Nyssa July 26, 1953 and as it happened that was the last time they saw Glenn alive. Glenda returned home in August and on 24 September, a Thursday evening, Glenn called home and talked to the family.

Bessie moved back to Ogden in December 1953. She died 14 December 1969 in Ogden.

Children:

- |   |      |                               |
|---|------|-------------------------------|
| 5 | iv.  | Glenda Louise <b>Hammon.</b>  |
| 6 | v.   | Bruce Whittier <b>Hammon.</b> |
| 7 | vi.  | Dale Leroy <b>Hammon.</b>     |
| 8 | vii. | Arla Rae <b>Hammon.</b>       |



(L-R) Back row; Jean, Don, Sharon, Glenda  
Front; Bruce, Arla, Dale.



## DANIEL GLEN HAMMON

### SECOND GENERATION

2. Jean<sup>2</sup> **Hammon** (Daniel Glenn, 1). Born, 19 Dec 1925, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married, first, Carl Wesley **Martin**, 13 Jun 1952.

She married, second, Robert Autry **Brooks**, 21 Jan 1956, in Elko, Elko, NV. Born, 3 Apr 1929, in Russellville, Pope, AR.

#### My Story<sup>5</sup>

I'm the oldest child of Daniel Glenn and Virginia (Slater) Hammon. I was born on Saturday 19 Dec., 1925 in Ogden, Utah. I was quite a surprise to my parents, who were not expecting me until February 1926, so I rushed things a bit, and weighed in at 4 lbs 3 oz. I remained in the nursery, in an incubator in the Dee Hospital, for some time. My father told me when they brought me home they had to keep hot water bottles, around the side of the crib, and a lighted cover over the crib, in order to keep me warm.

My mother was fortunate to have Aunt Edith Hammon living on the farm just below my dad's place. Mother and Aunt Edith had an arrangement that if my mother needed help she would tie a white dish towel on the outside of the screen door facing her home. Aunt Edith had to make the trek our house numerous times, since Uncle Amasa and Aunt Edith nor my father had telephones, in those days. My mother had to cut some of my diapers to the size of handkerchiefs until I was able to wear the bigger ones.

I grew up and thrived. My first memories begin in Mohrland, Utah, where Dad was working in the coal mines. I had a happy and secure childhood, for the first few years, and I had a beautiful mama and a handsome daddy. Dad had striking steel blue eyes and brown hair. He stood six feet tall, although Uncles Amasa and Frank Hammon were taller than him. My mother had a petite frame, and stood about 5' 3". Her eyes were hazel and she had brown hair. I always thought she looked a lot like Olivia De Havilland. There were never any disorder or unkind words spoken in our home.

One warm day in 1929, I had a T & A (tonsillectomy) done in the Doctors office & surgery. I remember them putting a blue mask close to my face and using ether. I'll never forget that horrible smell. They were still using the same method many years later when I was a student nurse working in the O.R. I was quite upset when I returned home following surgery, because I couldn't



## DANIEL GLEN HAMMON

have any fried chicken and corn on the cob.

One winter while my mother was still alive, Jesse and Ruth Stoker spent the winter with us. Jesse was working in the mines and Dad and Jesse spent a great deal of time decorating fishing poles and cue sticks with colored thread and then shellacking them. They also tied and decorated their own flies. They were good at it and earned some extra and much needed cash. They were both avid fishermen and remained friends all their lives.

I have already written about my mother's passing, so I will tell you about when I lived in West Weber with Aunt Robena and Uncle Lance. Following the death of my mother, Aunt Robena and Uncle Lance offered to take Sharon, Don and me to ease the burden on my father, who was simply shattered with the death of his wife. Up to that point in time I couldn't remember any of my Greenwell relatives. Lewis, Ruth, Vern and Erma were at home and Walter and Martha just drove down the lane. They were all so very good to us. I learned to love them all dearly. At the time Erma was dating Hance. Sometimes I slept with Erma and sometime with Ruth. I remember how good looking Vern was and that he had broken his back and was wearing a cast. He loved to tease us, in a kind way. Sharon, Don and I were fascinated with all the animals and chickens. One of my most vivid memories there was when I contracted measles and I had a bad case. I caught it first and then Sharon and Don. Aunt Robena had a remedy for many illnesses, but to make the measles erupt she put me in a tub in the kitchen, with chairs around the tub holding blankets. The water in the tub was warm and she placed mustard in the water and kept adding hot water to it. The blankets were close around my neck and I could feel those measles erupting everywhere. Another remedy of Aunt Robena's was turpentine and sugar for sore throats and those mustard plasters on your chest. All of this was before antibiotics.

I was baptized while I was living there. Aunt Bean made my white dress. I remember one morning while I was playing jacks and I was waiting to go catch the bus. The floor started to move, the jacks and ball were going every which way. Vern grabbed me and carried me outside, yelling; "earthquake !" Lewis and Ruth had Sharon and Don. This was in the Spring of '34'. It was all very exciting to me.

I finished the second grade in West Weber and spent that Summer of '34 ' in Rupert, Idaho, with Uncle Frank and Aunt Lib. In the mean time Sharon went to live with Aunt Marvel and Don with my Uncle Bud and Aunt Erma. I had a grand time in Idaho getting to know LaVora, Martha Jean and Lola Rae. I



## DANIEL GLEN HAMMON

believe Lyman and Orell were also there. Hazel had just married and was living across the street. Aunt Rhoda and Uncle Ursel lived in Burley, not far away. We visited back and forth so I got to know some of my Taylor cousins, Lyle, LaVora and I were about the same age.

The fall or beginning of the 3rd grade found me living in Ogden with Aunt Janie and Uncle Nate. Norma was at home and dating Jim Noblitt. Uncle Nate was working away from home, building roads, much of the time. They lived on Grant Ave. and I went to Pingree School. I adored Aunt Janie. She had red hair, like mine, and a twinkle in her eyes. Even when she had to get after me the twinkle was there. She used to take me to the Senate Cafe in downtown Ogden, quite a bit, just the two of us for Chinese Noodles. A great craze going on in the country at that time was Dance Marathons. Couples were dancing 24 hours a day with only 10 minute breaks per hour. It was during the depression. The couple that could stay awake the longest got the cash prize. This was real close to Aunt Janie's house and we went several times a week after school. I got to know and loved my Baker cousins. I had the opportunity many years later to take care of Merrill Baker when his leg was amputated and to care for Amasa and Verlie Bakers' little daughter before she died.

In the spring of '35' Dad was able to move Sharon, Don and I back to Mohrland. He married Aunt Bessie in July of that year. We stayed in Mohrland for 3 more years. Good times and bad times. We always used to go to the mountains and chop down our own Christmas tree. One time while we were way up in the mountains above the mines, Sharon started crying that her feet hurt. Dad took her snow boots off her feet and found that she hadn't worn her shoes. He was afraid that she had frostbite so he rushed her down to the mines where we warmed up and she seemed O.K.

I attended Roy grade school for part of the 6th grade and all of the 7th and 8th grades. I used to play with my cousin, Ruth Hammon, quite often.

I don't know how many belly aches I got from eating green apples in their orchard. We used to swing from the rafters and jump on the hay in their barn. Aunt Em Clark lived across the street from the school. She was awful good to me. She made a dress for me and she was also a patient of mine later. I took care of her several times.

I attended and graduated from Weber High School in 1944. I always liked school and have fond memories of those days, attending the various sporting activities, pep clubs, assemblies, etc. The war was on and none thought, in '41' when we were sophomores, that most of the boys in our senior



## DANIEL GLEN HAMMON

class would be leaving for the service, without days of graduation. I needed to work and earn money and I did allot of baby-sitting and worked in the fields. I also worked two years (summers) at Robin's Canning Factory with peas and tomatoes.

I entered Nurses training at Dee Memorial Hospital School of Nursing in Ogden., two weeks after graduating from Weber High. There was a great shortage of Doctors and Nurses at the time and Congress passed a bill called the Bolton Act to establish the Cadet Nursing Corp. My 3 years of training were all paid for, books, uniforms, board and room. It was a wonderful time in my life. I have always been grateful to my government for my nursing education. I simply could not have afforded it any other way. I loved every minute of it, my classmates, patients, doctors, etc. For the first six months of my training we took many of our classes at the old Weber College. This meant walking two to four times a day by Aunt Ethel's house. She had me and some of my classmates in, many times, during that time for something to eat. Aunt Ethel and Dad were always very close being the 14th and 15th children in their parent's family. I always went to see her and Uncle Horace whenever I was in Utah.

I graduated from Nurses Training in June of '47' with my R.N. What a proud day it was for me and I could see how proud it made my father. I worked at the Dee Hospital quite a while as assistant in charge of the Pediatric unit.

In 1948 there was a big *polio* epidemic sweeping the country. Several of my classmates and I worked for the American Red Cross Nursing Service and were sent to Boise, Idaho, to take care of *polio* patients. Many were in the Iron Lungs. After the epidemic subsided we were sent to Los Angeles County Hospital where the epidemic was in full force. I later returned to the Dee and worked on the Medical Floor.

The Korean war broke out in 1950 and from 1950 til 1953 I volunteered for the Army Nurse Corp. I felt it was one way I could pay back my country for my education.. I was stationed at Fort Sam Houston in San Antonio, Texas and attended medical field service school training for officer. I was a First Lieutenant. After several months I was sent to Camp Atterbury, Indiana and stationed there for the rest of the war. Atterbury is about 30 miles south of Indianapolis. Indian is a beautiful state.

My first marriage occurred while I was in Indiana. I the summer of 1953 we found ourselves in Utah and made a trip to Oregon to see the family. We stopped by Arco, Idaho to see my dad and this was the last time i ever saw him.



## DANIEL GLEN HAMMON

Don was in the Navy during the Korean war and when dad was killed, Don was in the Naval Hospital in San Diego with a kidney infection. (Don died in Dec. 1968 after a kidney transplant, age 37 leaving his wife and 3 small children).

My marriage disintegrated and we were divorced early in '54'. I had been working at the Dee again, but transferred to the VA hospital in Salt Lake City for financial reasons.

In July of 1956 I met a young intern from Harvard Medical School, Robert Autry Brooks. We hit it off real well and started dating. We had so much in common, not just medicine. We eloped to Elko, Nevada 21 Jan. 1956. In July 1956 we moved to Galveston, Texas where Bob started his residency in Pathology at the University of Texas Medical School. We spent two years there and here I had our two children, Robert Hammon Brooks and Janet Esther Brooks. In between 1958 and 1960 we lived in San Antonio, Texas. Bob was a Captain in the Air Force at Brooks AFB School of Aviation Medicine. Between 1960 and 1962 we were living in Boston, MA when Bob was at New England Deaconess Hospital finishing up his pathology residency. He has his boards in clinical, anatomical and dermopathology. Bob was baptized into the LDS Church while we were living there in Boston.

In July 1962 we moved to Lincoln, Nebraska to enter a group practice. While there we went to the Logan Temple and took out our endowments and had our children sealed to us. We loved Lincoln and the mid-westerners, but got awfully tired of those awful blizzards and ice storms, and the tornadoes.

In Feb. 1968 we moved here to the Valley of the Sun. We fell in love with the area when we first got off the plane. We have now been here 26 years and love it, heat and all. Our children are grown up, Robert is an attorney and has a wonderful wife, Beverly. They live in Kingman. Janet lived in Homewood, IL and had all our grandchildren and a fine husband Phil. I call my children my "crown jewels" and our grandchildren "icing on the cake". We have a beautiful niece Virginia (Sharon's daughter) who lived with us off and on for 3 and 1/2 years. We love her dearly. At the moment she is a single parent and is a military attaché at the Embassy in New Delhi, India. She has a five year old son Tony. We are proud of all of them

I am grateful to all my family, Aunts, Uncles, Cousins, Brother and Sister, Husband and children for their love and support over the years..... I love you all.



## DANIEL GLEN HAMMON

### Children:

- i. Robert Hammon<sup>3</sup> **Brooks**. Born, 25 Sep 1956, in Galveston, Galveston, TX. He married Beverly Rose **Strickland**, 2 Nov 1985, in Kingman, Mohave, AZ.
- 9 ii. Janet Esther **Brooks**.

**3.** Sharon Gay<sup>2</sup> **Hammon** (Daniel Glenn, 1). Born, 3 Feb 1930, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married, first, Adrian **Draayer** ,Jr., 27 May 1948, in Salt Lake City, UT. Born, 7 Mar 1930.

### Children:

- i. Monte Kean<sup>3</sup> **Draayer**. Born, 29 Mar 1949, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- 10 ii. Connie Jean **Draayer**.
- 11 iii. Lynn A. **Draayer**.
- 12 iv. Vaughan Allen **Draayer**.

She married Jerry David **Bell**.

### Children:

- 13 v. Virginia Lee **Bell**.

**4.** Donald Glenn<sup>2</sup> **Hammon** (Daniel Glenn, 1). Born, 24 Aug 1931, in Mohrland, Emery, UT. Died, 28 Dec 1968, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Burial: 31 Dec 1968, in Oakwood Cemetery., Los Angeles, CA.

He married Geraldine **Kasth**, 14 Jan 1956, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Born, 5 Feb 1929, in Chicago, Cook, IL.

### Children:

- 14 i. Glenn Cary<sup>3</sup> **Hammon**.
- ii. Carol Lynn **Hammon**. Born, 3 Apr 1959 in Burbank, Los Angeles, CA. Carol is Ph.d, in Clinical Psychologist and living in Wichita, Kansas.
- 15 iii. Gary Donald **Hammon**.

## DANIEL GLEN HAMMON

5. Glenda Louise<sup>2</sup> **Hammon** (Daniel Glenn, 1). Born, 27 Mar 1937, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Jimmy Louis **Guinn**, 27 Apr 1957, in Provo, Utah, UT. Born, 24 Apr 1935, in Eufaula, McIntosh, Oklahoma.

### Glenda Hammon

I was the first of four children born to Daniel Glenn and Bessie (Whittier) Hammon. Myself, Bruce, and Dale were born in South Ogden at the home of Grandpa and Grandma Whittier. Arla was born at the old Dee Hospital in Ogden.

My first year was spent in Mohrland, Utah, a mining town near Price, Utah. Mohrland is now a ghost town. My father worked in the coal mines, he was also an electrician and a farmer. When I was one year old we moved to my father's 20 acres farm in Roy (now the corner of 5600 S 3100 W). I remember the wide open spaces we had to play, the ditch banks along the Roy road ( on 5600 S) and the old sand hill, which is now gone.

My first job was to carry cold water to the men working in the field. I loved to eat the fresh peas that had fallen off the wagons on the way to the factory.

I attended Roy Elementary for four and half years. In March of 48, we moved to Nyssa, Oregon and my heart was broken, it was hard to leave my friends, and go to a place I had never been. It was also my first time out of Utah. I learned to love Nyssa and met many new friends. In Nyssa I started taking dancing lesson, which my sister Jean paid for the first year, then I worked for my dancing teacher, who was from England. To pay for my lessons I tended her two children and helped with house work and I also went along, as a baby tender, on two trips, one to Yellowstone Park and the other to Canada. I loved to dance and performed many times. My mother made all my dance costumes that I used.

While in Nyssa I was very good friends with my cousin, Kaye Hammon. She also danced. When we weren't dancing we were playing with our dolls. Here I also helped weed the onion fields and hoe the sugar beets (not my favorite jobs). On Memorial Day, 1953, we were on vacation in Utah. That day I said good-bye to my father for last time, as I was leaving to spend the summer with Jean in Mississippi.. I arrived home, in Nyssa, at the end of August and talked to Dad on the phone, 24 of September (he was away from home working in Arco, Idaho). On the 27 September 1953 my father was killed in an automobile accident. I



## DANIEL GLEN HAMMON

remember answering the telephone in the middle of the night knowing it was bad news. My mother was crying and I was numb, all I could think to do was clean the house. I didn't know how the sun could come up that Sunday morning, as I was hurting so much.

My life completely changed when my father died. I loved my father very much and I remember how good looking he was and it seemed like he knew how to do everything. His *word of wisdom* problem kept him from attending church, but I know he had a testimony. He encouraged his children to attend and spoke highly of the church, and he helped to build the Nyssa 2nd ward. I often saw him kneeling by his bed in prayer. I know his *word of wisdom* problems kept him from reaching his potential in life.

When my father was killed I was in my Junior year of High School and loved Nyssa High. It was very hard to leave, when in December of 1953, we moved backed to Ogden, Utah. But life goes on. In May of 1955 I graduated from Weber High School.

In January Of 1956 I met my husband to be. A friend, who I met at the Ogden 2nd ward, introduced us. She had him picked out for my husband before I even met him. He was in the Air Force, and stationed at Hill A.F.B. He had just returned fro Eufaula, Oklahoma. I fell in *love at first sight*, but he didn't.

Jim was quiet, handsome, polite and neat in appearance. He stole my heart. In December of 1956 I started training to work for the IRS and in January I was one of six hired from the Ogden area. In April of that year Jim and I were married, in the Provo, Utah Courthouse. He was still in the Air Force and in May I began working at Hill A.F.B.(the start of 32 years 11 month career) Our first apartment was on Monroe Ave and a few weeks later moved in a basement apartment on 32nd and Ogden Ave. We lived there when our first daughter, Jimmie Lee, was born in the Old Dee Hospital.

When Jim got out of the Air Force he worked at the Mail Terminal in Ogden. A few months later he started his career at Hill A.F.B., as a civilian employee He never like the military life and was glad to be a civilian.

We then moved to 461 27th Street, where we lived for about five years. When Jimmie Lee was almost three Larry Daniel was born. He was born at the Dee Hospital and a short 11 months later Jacqueline was born, at the same hospital. Around February of 1962 we moved to a new home in Roy (where we still live) Michael R y was born 3 years later. That gave us two girls and two boys.

Our life revolved around our children. The light of our life. They were



## DANIEL GLEN HAMMON

very active in school, church and community activities and we supported them gladly. Their teen age years were full of fun. They never gave us any serious problems. They all graduated from Roy High School.

My brother Don died in December 1968, leaving behind three young children, and a wonderful wife. I know if he were alive today how proud he would be of them and his grandchildren.

A few months later my sister-in-law Alma died (Jim's brother and family also lived in Roy). I was very close to Alma, she was 41. She also left 2 children and a husband. In December of 1969 my mother died. Death had taken three loved ones in a one year time. My Mother was 65 when she died of cirrhosis of the liver, but she never drank, but did have hepatitis at a at a young age.

My mother was a bookkeeper for the Dessert Industries, where she worked until three months before her death. My mother was a hard worker and a good budgeter. She was left a widow, with four children to support, on a low Social Security income and she made sure we were never hungry. She took very good care of us. Her faith sustained her in her trials and when life was hard she often read from the scriptures for guidance. She loved to read and before she was married wrote short stories (I hope to put them in a book for the family soon) She loved the theater, both movie and stage. She was a member of the Utah Daughter of Pioneers, and held many church positions throughout her life. She loved the temple and was active in family research. She left her children a beautiful Book of Remembrance. She loved her family and grandchildren and was a wonderful mother and grandmother, enduring to the end. Jim was good to her and a few weeks before she died she told me I could never have picked a better husband.

In September 1975 Jim joined the Church and a year later we were sealed in the Logan LDS Temple. I will never forget our four beautiful children kneeling at the altar, all dressed in white, as we were sealed as a family forever. Jim and I have held many church positions and at the present time we are serving a two year Roy, Utah Stake Mission.

Jimmie Lee attended Utah State for two years and spent two years at Weber state graduating with a degree in Respiratory Therapy. She has traveled to Europe four times and to Russia. She lives in Provo and works at Utah Valley Hospital. She likes to read, like her Grandmother Hammon.

Larry filled a two year mission (Florida, Tallahassee ) and also graduated from Weber college and now lives in Blytheville, Arkansas, working for Nucor Steel. He has been good in sports; but golf is really the love of his life. Both Jimmie Lee and Larry are close to their nieces and nephews.



## DANIEL GLEN HAMMON

Jackie attended Utah State for a year and waited for her missionary, Rodney Pearce. They were married in the Logan LDS Temple six months after his return. They have three girls and are expecting a baby boy on 3 May, 1994, who they will name him McKay Pearce. Jackie works at the America First Credit Union, her husband works part time and is a senior at Weber University, majoring in computers.

Mike attended Weber State a year and a half and married his high school sweetheart, Rachelle Putman, after she graduated from LDS Business School. They were married in the West Jordan Temple. They have two boys and twin girls. Mike works for Utah Bearing and Rachelle works in North Salt Lake. Mike is a big fan of the Dallas Cowboys and he and Rachelle are active in country dancing.

Our children have been a joy to raise and we are proud of them all. They are all active in church and have held many positions and have all been to the temple. We are blessed with seven beautiful grandchildren, soon to be eight, their sweet spirits have brought joy into our life and we love them very much.

Jim and I are both retired from Hill AFB in 1993. As I have grown older I have come to appreciate my family roots. Jim and I love to travel and hope to continue if our health permits. Like my mother, I too love the theater and often go to the ballet and plays. Jim also enjoys them. Naturally *Oklahoma* is one of my favorites. Jim and my son's love to golf and played a lot of ball in their younger years. We also square danced for a number of years, what fun we had.

God has been good to me, and not only blessed me with a wonderful husband and children, but brothers and sister. How thankful I am for all six of them and for their spouses and my nieces and nephews. I am proud of my heritage.....Glenda Hammon Guinn

### Children:

- |    |      |   |
|----|------|---|
|    | i.   | Jimmie Lee <sup>3</sup> <b>Guinn</b> . Born, 2 Nov 1957, in Ogden, Weber, UT. |
| 16 | ii.  | Larry Daniel <b>Guinn</b> .   |
| 17 | iii. | Jacqueline <b>Guinn</b> .   |
| 18 | iv.  | Michael Ray <b>Guinn</b> .  |

6. Bruce Whittier<sup>2</sup> **Hammon** (Daniel Glenn, 1). Born, 22 Feb 1941, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

## **DANIEL GLEN HAMMON**

He married Judith Christene **Robertson**, 17 Aug 1963, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Born, 4 Aug 1944.

### **Bruce Whittier Hammon**

Many fond memories go back to my grade schools year in Nyssa, Oregon. This was a great place to grow up because of the wide open spaces and the many good friends I had. One of my greatest passions in life was to drive anything that had wheels on it. When I was about in the second grade my dad bought home a brand new Farmall "A" tractor, needless to say I thought this was about the greatest thing that could have happened. Almost right away dad taught me how to drive and so began my driving career, at the tender age of 8. My Dad had a lot of trust in me and allowed me to do many tasks that involved driving the tractor. When I was about 10 years old my dad allowed me to drive the 1941 Dodge automobile to check the irrigation water and for other chores around the farm. I was always looking for excuses to use the tractor or car for something. My mother was always; concerned about my driving at such a young age. Maybe this was because I could barely reach the pedals and see out the windshield at the same time. One day while driving the 41' Dodge home from the field I failed to see a rather large Surplus Army Truck with a load of potatoes coming down the same road that I turned on. The front left fender of the Dodge hit the truck and there I was at age 11 having just been in my first auto accident. Luckily nothing was hurt except the front left fender of the Dodge, my pride, and the future of my driving career. Dad took the whole thing quite well my mother was quite upset and my driving opportunities did slow down for a while. This is just one of the little things I thought about all my life and will never forget.....Bruce W. Hammon

Bruce and Dale had a lot of responsible on the farm even through they were very young. They have always been hard workers and dependable. It seemed like Dad knew how to do everything and that's how Bruce and Dale are.

Bruce is a lot like his Dad, he was a very good baseball player and he like's the outdoors . He has land near Strawberry Reservoir and spends a lot of weekends there.

Bruce and his wife Judy live in Roy now far from Grandpa Hammon's old farm and where Dad was born. He has two daughters, Jennifer, who is married and just made Bruce and Judy proud grandparent of a little boy. Stacey lives at home. Bruce works at Hill AFB. Bruce is a wonderful brother and I love



## DANIEL GLEN HAMMON

him and his family very much. I know his Mom and Dad of ten looks down and are proud. Children:

- |    |     |  |
|----|-----|--|
| 19 | i.  | Jennifer Audrey <sup>3</sup> <b>Hammon</b> . |
| 20 | ii. | Stacey Louise <b>Hammon</b> .                |

**7. Dale Leroy<sup>2</sup> Hammon** (Daniel Glenn, 1). Born, 2 Mar 1943, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married Jerry Ann (Patterson) **Bird**, 18 May 1964, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Born, 1 Oct 1944, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

### Dale Hammon

Although my father died when I was ten years old I still have memories of those days. One such memory was when I was ten years old, the summer before my Dad was killed. We were living in a small town in Oregon, called Nyssa. I was located on the shores of the Snake River, just across the river from Idaho. My Dad was an electrician as well as a farmer and in those days was working for Nelson Brothers' s Construction Company in Arch, Idaho, doing construction work at the Atomic Energy Plant, just out side of town. My Father would come home usually every weekend, but this one weekend we went to Arco to be with him. It all started when he told us he could show us a place where you could spit across the Salmon River. It was decided that we were going to take that trip that very weekend. Actually it wasn't a trip it was just a long drive. We left early on Saturday morning and drove from Arco to Challis. When we got to Challis we turned west to Stanley and I remember it to be some of the most beautiful country I had ever seen. We drove high along the canyon and had to look down to see the river. As we drove close to Stanley we headed for Galena Summit, which was about nine thousand feet high. When we got to the top I remember seeing a guy with a trailer house with a wheel missing. (I wonder if he got it fixed or if he's still there.) From there we came down through Ketchum and then headed for home. Although this was over forty years ago I still remember how beautiful it was. I've never been back, but hope I will some with my Mother and Father.....Dale Hammon

I was in Mississippi and didn't go with Dad, Mom, Bruce, Dale and Arla but, I remember my Mother talking about this trip all her life. The years in Oregon had been hard and on this trip there was a lot of love and a happy time shared by

## DANIEL GLEN HAMMON

three small children with their mom and dad.

Dale married his High School sweetheart Jerry Ann Patterson. They now live in Syracuse, Utah and before that lived in Sunset, a number of years. Dale works at Hill AFB and Jerry is a talented home maker. They have two children, Scott, who is married and plans on moving to Roy soon. Their daughter, Kyrsti, is living at home. Dale's hobby is restoring old cars and is very active in a car club. He would make any Mother and Father proud and I am proud that he is my brother. I love him and his family, very much.....Glenda  
Children:

- 22      i.      Dale Scott<sup>3</sup> **Hammon**.
- ii.      Krysti Ann **Hammon**. Born, 25 Dec 1972, in Ogden,  
                 Weber, UT.

8.    Arla Rae<sup>2</sup> **Hammon** (Daniel Glenn, 1). Born, 15 Feb 1945, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

      She married Jerry Thomas **Faulkner**, 30 Jun 1967, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Born, 29 Apr 1943, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

### Arla Hammon

I remember how Dad always took me with him. He would make his rounds on our farm in Oregon, and always had his children with him. One time he left me in the car while he and my brothers went to set the water for irrigation. The car was setting on the hillside above the pond and I was sitting on the car floor, with the door open, and my feet on the ground. Then the car began to roll, it scared me, so I jumped out of the car. The car rolled into the pond and I remember Dad came and found his car in the water. He found my story hard to believe, and was sure I had been playing with the gear shift. I was crushed that my Dad would not believe me. I don't remember being punished and my brothers say it took a lot of doing to get the car retrieved from the pond.

When I was around twelve I remember being invited to a party with friends and we were asked to think of something to do to entertain at the party. Unable to think of anything to do, I went to my mother. Together we tried think of something I could do. I remember telling her it would be fun to tell a funny story about each girl present. She agreed, and said if I told her something amusing about each girl, she would put it in a poem. I remember laughing with her as she



DANIEL GLEN HAMMON

put the stories I told her into poems. I read the poems at the party and presented them to each girl. They all enjoyed them, the party. The girls all took their poems to school the next day to show everyone. I was so proud of my mother's ability to write those poems..... Arla Rae

Arla was Dad's little shadow, she is very good in sports, bowling, soft ball, and golf. Of all seven children she has the most talent, is an artist and very good at crafts. She has two lovely children, who is married and lives in Ogden. She too, has a beautiful little girl who is the sunshine in Arla's life. Arla's son Brad also lives in Ogden. He works very hard at Bourns in Ogden. She lives in a Condo at the foot of Odgen Canyon. Arla is the youngest Grandchild of Levi and Martha Jane Hammon. ....Love you, Glenda  
Children:

- 23
- i.

Brad Thomas<sup>3</sup> **Faulkner**. Born, 27 Apr 1969, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- ii.

Monique **Faulkner**.

THIRD GENERATION

9. Janet Esther<sup>3</sup> **Brooks** (Jean, 2). Born 20 1958, in Galveston, Galveston, Texas.

She married Phillip Nelson **Norton**, 19 Sep 1981, in Paradise Valley, Maricopa, AZ. Born, 17 Oct 1957, in Columbus, Franklin, OH. Children:

- i.

Phillip Robert<sup>4</sup> **Norton**. Born, 20 Feb 1984, in Chicago, Cook, IL.
- ii.

Danielle Helen **Norton**. Born, 24 Apr 1987, in Chicago, Cook, IL.
- iii.

Jessica Ashley **Norton**. Born, 31 Dec 1988, in Chicago, Cook, IL.
- iv.

Lisa Jean **Norton**. Born, 28 Oct 1992, in Palos Heights, Cook, IL.
- v.

Rosemary Brooks **Norton**, Born 15 Jul 1994, in Palos Heights, Cook, IL.

## DANIEL GLEN HAMMON

**10.** Connie Jean<sup>3</sup> **Draayer** (Sharon, 3). Born, 15 Sep 1950, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Patrick Manlee **Bish**, 18 Sep 1970, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

Children:

- i. Margaret Francis<sup>4</sup> **Bish**. Born, 9 Feb 1975, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

**11.** Lynn A.<sup>3</sup> **Draayer** (Sharon, 3). Born, 1 Sep 1951, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Carol Jean **Wilcox**, 18 Sep 1970, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Born, 3 Oct 1951. Children:

- i. Samatha Lynn<sup>4</sup> **Draayer**. Born, 29 Jan 1974, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- ii. Sandy Lee **Draayer**. Born, 25 Mar 1975, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- iii. John **Draayer**. Born, 7 Oct 1977, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- iv. Luke **Draayer**. Born, 25 Nov 1982, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- v. Adrianne Joy **Draayer**. Born, 6 Oct 1987, in Layton, Davis, UT.

**12.** Vaughan Allen<sup>3</sup> **Draayer** (Sharon, 3). Born, 13 Apr 1953, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married Shirley. Children:

- i. Shelly<sup>4</sup> **Draayer**.
- ii. Janet **Draayer**.
- iii. Sarah **Draayer**.

**13.** Virginia Lee<sup>3</sup> **Bell** (Sharon, 3). Born, 14 Apr 1964, in Reno, Washoe, NV.

She married Marc Anthony **Peck**, 24 Jul 1986, in El Mirage, Maricopa, AZ. Born, 26 Jun 1966, in Chillicothe, Ross, OH. Children:



## DANIEL GLEN HAMMON

- i. Marc Anthony<sup>4</sup> **Peck**. Born, 31 May 1988, in Glendale, Maricopa, AZ.

Virginia married, second, David Carleton **Gerrish**, Jr., 25 Mar 1994, in Warrenton, Fauquier, VA. He was born 2 May 1945, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

**14.** Glenn Cary<sup>3</sup> **Hammon** (Donald Glenn, 4). Born, 7 Aug 1957, in Burbank, Los Angeles, CA.

He married Cassie **Senn**. Children:

- i. Kelsey Nicole<sup>4</sup> **Hammon**. Born, 14 Jan 1992.
- ii. Janae **Hammon**. Born 30 Sep 1994.

**15.** Gary Donald<sup>3</sup> **Hammon** (Donald Glenn, 4). Born, 3 Apr 1959 in Burbank, Los Angeles, CA.

He married LaDawn **Redden**, 14 Nov 1987, in Lake Tahoe, NV. Born, 21 Jul 1964, in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA. Children:

- i. James Donald<sup>4</sup> **Hammon**. Born, 13 Mar 1990, in Mission Hills, CA.
- ii. Sarah LaDawn **Hammon**. Born, 12 May 1992, in Mission Hills, CA.

**16.** Larry Daniel **Guinn** (Glenda, 5). Born 13 Sep 1960, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married Rose Marie **Shrable**, 3 Dec 1994, in Blytheville, Mississippi, AR. Rose has two daughters from a previous marriage.

Mollie Vinshey **Sandusky**. Born 10 Dec 1987, Jonesboro, Craighead, AR.

Tiffany Rose **Sandusky**. Born 4 Aug 1989, Jonesboro, Craighead, AR.

Larry and Rose have the following child.

- i. Alex James **Guinn**. Born 10 Jul 1996, Blytheville, Mississippi, AR.

## DANIEL GLEN HAMMON

**17.** Jacqueline<sup>3</sup> **Guinn** (Glenda, 5). Born, 25 Aug 1961, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Rodney Lynn **Pearce**, 16 Jul 1981, in Logan, Cache, UT. Born, 10 Feb 1960, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Children:

- i. Shaylyne Marie<sup>4</sup> **Pearce**. Born, 15 Dec 1982, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- ii. Kimberly Ann **Pearce**. Born, 23 Jul 1985, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- iii. Kirsten Lee **Pearce**. Born, 5 Jun 1989, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- iv. Taylor McKay **Pearce**, Born, 15 Apr 1994, Ogden, Weber, UT.

**18.** Michael Ray<sup>3</sup> **Guinn** (Glenda, 5). Born, 20 Oct 1964, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married Rachelle **Putnam**, 13 Oct 1984, in West Jordan, Salt Lake, UT. Born, 13 May 1964, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Children:

- i. Brittney Rachelle<sup>4</sup> **Guinn**. Born, 9 May 1986, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- ii. Kaylee Nicole **Guinn**. Born, 9 May 1986, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- iii. Zachary Michael **Guinn**. Born, 18 Apr 1989, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- iv. Brody Chase **Guinn**. Born, 14 Sep 1993, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

**19.** Jennifer Audrey<sup>3</sup> **Hammon** (Bruce Whittier, 6). Born, 19 Jun 1969, in Brigham City, Box Elder, UT.

She married Paul L. **Hemmert**, 15 Feb 1992, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Born, 10 May 1966, in Soda Springs, Caribou, ID. Children:

- i. Skyler Paul<sup>4</sup> **Hemmert**. Born, 21 Dec 1993, in Ogden, Weber, UT.



## DANIEL GLEN HAMMON

**20.** Stacey Louise **Hammon** (Bruce Whittier, 6). Born, 4 May 1970, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Scott **Divin**, 27 Apr 1996, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

**22.** Dale Scott<sup>3</sup> **Hammon** (Dale, 7). Born, 5 Mar 1968, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

He married Kari **Wiggins**, 2 Aug 1991, in Salt Lake City, UT.

**23.** Monique<sup>3</sup> **Faulkner** (Arla, 8). Born, 28 Sep 1972, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

She married Brandon Michael **Lloyd**, 17 Aug 1990, in Plain City, Weber, UT. Born, 20 Nov 1970, in Ogden, Weber, UT. Children:

- i. Brittney Rae<sup>4</sup> **Lloyd**. Born, 27 Jul 1990, in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- ii. Brayden Michael **Lloyd**. Born, 1 Nov 1994, in Ogden, Weber, UT.

---

<sup>1</sup> This history was written for the most part by Jean Hammon Brooks. There is a brief account of Glenn's early life from his sister Aunt Ethel Hammon McEntire and quotes from other members of the family.

<sup>2</sup> LDS Church records, Roy, UT.

<sup>3</sup> Jane Baker's diary, 29 Dec 1933.

<sup>4</sup> Written by Jean Hammon Brooks

# Marriage

THE STATE OF UTAH  
COUNTY OF  
WEBER

# License.

TO ANY PERSON LEGALLY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE, GREETING,  
YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN IN

## HOLY MATRIMONY



I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal at my office in  
Cotton City, Weber County, State of Utah, this the 28th day of February, A.D. 1923  
in the County of Utah of the age of 23 years  
and State of Utah of the age of 20 years  
in the County of Utah of the age of 23 years  
and State of Utah of the age of 20 years  
having given assent to said Marriage.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal at my office in  
Cotton City, Weber County, State of Utah, this the 28th day of February, A.D. 1923

Lawrence A. Van Dyke County Clerk  
By W. J. Young Deputy

State of Utah  
County of Weber  
and Twenty Three at  Ogden in said County, I the undersigned,  
Minister of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints did join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony according to the  
laws of this State Eileen Harmon of the County of Weber  
State of Utah and Virginia Slater of the County of Weber  
State of Utah and Virginia Slater of the County of Weber  
State of Utah and Virginia Slater of the County of Weber

Signed Eileen Harmon GROOM  
Signed Virginia Slater BRIDE  
IN THE PRESENCE OF

Walter Wilson  
Agnes Smith

WITNESSES.

Wilford J. Young



## Woman Born in Ogden in 1855 Called by Death

ROY, March 22. - Funeral services for Mrs. Martha Jan Hammon, widow of Levi B. Hammon, who died Wednesday, will be held in the ward chapel Friday, March 23, at 2 p.m. with Bishop Martin P. Brown officiating. Interment will be in the Ogden cemetery. Mrs.

Hammon died Wednesday at the family home in this town.

Mrs. Hammon was born in Ogden, Sept. 17, 1855, the daughter of Gilbert R. and Adeline Knight Belnap. She was married in Salt Lake, Jan. 11, 1870. She lived in Roy for 20 years. She was a prominent worker in the Relief society of Roy ward. Her husband died March 2, 1919, at Roy.

Mrs. Hammon was the mother of 15 children, nine of whom survive: Mrs. Polly Stoker, and Mrs. Jane Baker. Mrs. Lattie Stoker. Mrs. Amasa Ammon, Roy; Mrs. Rhoda Taylor, Paul, Idaho; Mrs. Reubenla Grenwell; West Weber; Frank L. Hammon, Taylor; Mrs. Ethel McEntire Ogden; D. Glen Hammon, Roy; also 51 grandchildren and 9 great-grandchildren. The following brothers and sisters also survive: Gilbert R. Reuben, Oliver, Amasa and Hyrum Belnap, Ogden; Augustus Belnap, Sugar City, Idaho; William and Frank E. Belnap and Mrs. Leadora Stoddard, Hooper; Mrs. Adeline Lowe, Franklin, Idaho.

## LEVI B. HAMMON

## IS LAID TO REST

### Many Attend Funeral of Prominent Man at Roy Meeting House.

The funeral of Levi B. Hammon, who died at his residence in Roy last Tuesday, was held yesterday afternoon from the meeting house at Roy, with Bishop Martin Brown officiating. The church was filled with friends and relatives of the deceased, many coming from a long distance to attend the funeral. The funeral was opened by the choir singing "Shall We Meet Beyond the River?" George Manning sang "One Sweetly Solemn Thought" and "Sometime We'll Understand." Roy Robinson sang "I Know That My Redeemer Lives" and Miss Hazel Hardy sang "Oh, My Father."

The speakers were George Bennet Arthur Christensen, Patriarch Taylor, President J. A. Grant of Davis stake, President L. W. Shurtliff and President H. H. Roberts of Salt Lake. The pallbearers were sons and grandsons of the deceased. The interment was made in the Roy cemetery and James Belnap, of Preston Idaho, dedicated the grave.

## FUNERAL OF LEVI D. HAMMON

Impressive Services Were Held at Roy Yesterday Afternoon.

The funeral services over the remains of Levi D. Hammon were held in Roy yesterday afternoon. The meeting house proved to be too small and a temporary platform was erected in the grove, where about a thousand friends gathered to pay their respects to the deceased. The platform was trimmed in white, and the casket set upon it was almost completely hidden by the large number of floral offerings.

The services were presided over by Bishop Holland and the speakers were as follows: Presidents O. F. Middleton and L. W. Shurtliff, Patriarch Geo. W. Larkin, Bishops John Watson, George Kendall and J. Holland. The interment was in the new Roy cemetery. The services were conducted by Larkin & Son of this city.



# PIONEER RESIDENT OF WEBER COUNTY DEAD

**L. B. Hammond, Former  
County Commissioner,  
Passes Away at Roy.**

Special to The Tribune.

OGDEN, March 2.—Death claimed a pioneer resident and prominent stockman of Weber county today when L. B. Hammond, 66 years of age, a former county commissioner, died at his home in Roy at 3 o'clock this afternoon. His death, which resulted after several weeks' illness of heart disease, was not unexpected and most of the immediate relatives were at the bedside.

Born in St. Joseph, Mo., August 27, 1849, Mr. Hammond came to Utah with one of the companies of Mormon pioneers when he was only 9 years of age. With the exception of a few years, he had been a continuous resident of this county. It was during the years 1897 and 1898 that he served Weber county as commissioner.

As a stockman and authority on purebred horses Mr. Hammond was known throughout the state. He gained this reputation through having brought to this section more blooded horses than any other one stock raiser. His knowledge of horses was recognized and he was often called upon to act as judge of horses, as well as other livestock, at fairs and stock shows. During recent years he was extensively engaged with his sons in contracting railroad construction work.

In addition to the widow, Mr. Hammond is survived by the following nine sons and daughters: Mrs. Polly Stoker, Mrs. Jane Baker, Mrs. Lettie M. Stoker, Amasa M. Hammond, Frank L. Hammond, Daniel Glen Hammond and Miss Ethel Hammond, all residing at Roy; Mrs. Rhoda Taylor, Harrieville, and Mrs. Lavina Greenwell, West Weber. Also surviving him are forty-three grandchildren and three great-grandchildren, two brothers and four sisters.

The funeral will be held Sunday afternoon, with services in the Roy meeting house at 1 o'clock. The interment will be made at the Roy cemetery.

## LEVI HAMMON DEAD.

Levi D. Hammon, son of Levi B. Hammon, formerly county commissioner for Weber, and his wife Martha J. Belnap Hammon, died last night at his home in Roy, of typhoid fever. The deceased leaves a wife and three children and was one of the promising rising young men of the community. The funeral will be held at the Roy meetinghouse Friday at 2 p. m. The remains may be viewed at the family residence the day of the funeral.

# ROY WOMAN PASSES AWAY

*died 3/21/23*

**Mrs. Martha Jane Hammon, Native of Ogden,  
to Be Buried Friday**

Mrs. Martha Jane Hammon, wife of the late Levi B. Hammon, died this morning at 4 o'clock at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Polly Stoker at Roy, following a 12 days' illness. She was born in Ogden, September 17, 1855, the daughter of Gilbert R. and Adeline Knight Belnap. She was married in Salt Lake, January 19, 1870, the same day that the first train of the Utah Central railroad entered Salt Lake. She lived in Roy for 30 years and was well known in Ogden and Weber county.

She was a prominent worker of the L. D. S. church, being especially interested in the Relief society of Roy ward. Her husband died March 2, 1915, at Roy.

Mrs. Hammon was the mother of 15 children, nine of whom are living, as follows: Mrs. Polly Stoker, Roy; Mrs. Jane Baker, Roy; Mrs. Lettie Stoker, Roy; Mrs. Amasa Ammon, Roy; Mrs. Rhoda Taylor, Paul, Idaho; Mrs. Robenia Greenwell, West Weber; Frank L. Hammon, Taylor; Mrs. Ethel McEntire, Ogden; D. Glen Hammon, Roy, and 11 grandchildren and 9 great-grandchildren. The following brothers and sisters survive: Gilbert R. Belnap, Ogden; Ruben Belnap, Ogden; Hyrum Belnap, Ogden; Augustus Belnap, Sugar City, Idaho; William Belnap, Hooper; Frank E. Belnap, Hooper; Oliver Belnap, Ogden; Mrs. Isadore Stoddard, Hooper; Amasa Belnap, Ogden; and Mrs. Adeline Lowe, and Mrs. Mary Lowe of Franklin, Idaho.

Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock in the Roy meeting house. Bishop Martin P. Brown will preside. The body may be viewed at the residence of Mrs. Polly Stoker Thursday evening and Friday until time of services. Interment will be in the City cemetery. Flowers left at Lindquist's chapel Friday morning until 11 o'clock will be taken to the home in Roy.

## OGDEN WOMAN OF ROY Is Summoned by Death

OGDEN, March 21.—Funeral services for Mrs. Martha Jane Hammon, 66 years of age, widow of Levi B. Hammon, who died at the family home in Roy at 4 o'clock this morning, will be held at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon in the Roy meeting house. Bishop Martin P. Brown will conduct the services. Interment will be in City cemetery.

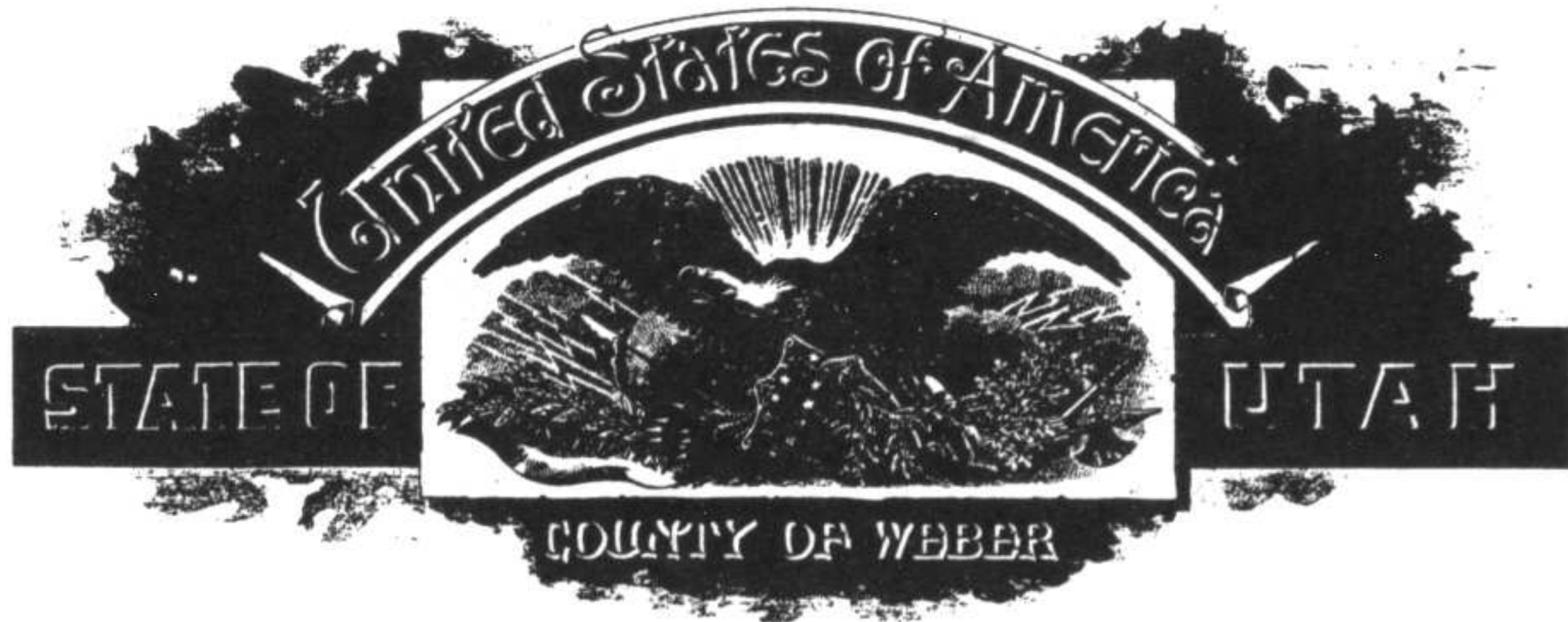
Mrs. Hammon was born in Ogden, September 17, 1855, the daughter of Gilbert R. and Adeline Knight Belnap. She was married in Salt Lake, January 11, 1870, the day that the first train of the Utah Central railroad entered Salt Lake. She lived in Roy for thirty years, and was well known in Ogden and Weber county. She was a prominent worker of the L. D. S. church, being especially interested in the Relief society of Roy ward. Her husband died March 2, 1915, at Roy.

Mrs. Hammon was the mother of fifteen children, nine of whom are living, as follows: Mrs. Polly Stoker, Roy; Mrs. Jane Baker, Roy; Mrs. Lettie Stoker, Roy; Mrs. Amasa Ammon, Roy; Mrs. Rhoda Taylor, Paul, Idaho; Mrs. Robenia Greenwell, West Weber; Frank L. Hammon, Taylor; Mrs. Ethel McEntire, Ogden; D. Glen Hammon of Roy. She is survived by fifty-one grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. The following brothers and sisters survive: Gilbert R. Belnap, Ogden; Ruben Belnap, Ogden; Hyrum Belnap, Ogden; Augustus Belnap, Sugar City, Idaho; William Belnap, Hooper; Frank E. Belnap, Hooper; Oliver Belnap, Ogden; Mrs. Isadore Stoddard, Hooper; Amasa Belnap, Ogden, and Mrs. Adeline Lowe of Franklin, Idaho.

## FUNERAL HELD FOR MRS. LEVI HAMMON

Funeral services for Mrs. Levi Hammon were held yesterday at 3 p. m., from the Roy meeting house, with Bishop Martin P. Brown presiding. The musical program was as follows: "Come, Come Ye Saints" and "God Be With You" by the ward choir; "Perfect Day" and "I Have Heard of a Beautiful City," Vera Hobson; "I'll Go Where You Want Me to Go Dear Lord," Arnold Hardy, and "Beautiful Isle," Rose Hammon and Annie Weston. The speakers were Bishop George Kendall, Alex. Patterson, C. A. Rundquist, Bishop Thomas Hollands, Lyman Skeen, Bishop George Bennett, President Nathan A. Tanner and Bishop Brown. They all spoke in high terms of the life of the deceased. The pallbearers were all grandchildren of the deceased. Interment was made in the Roy cemetery, where the grave was dedicated by Bishop David Stoker.





I Joseph P. Ledwidge County Clerk, within and for Weber County,  
do hereby certify that at a General Election held in said County on the third day of  
November A.D. 1896 Levi B. Stanger  
was duly elected to the office of  
Commissioner in and for Weber County  
in and for said County as appears from the official canvass of the returns of said  
County now on file and of record in this office and that he is the duly elected  
Commissioner in and for said County as aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Official Seal  
this twenty eighth day of November A.D. 1896.

By Joseph P. Ledwidge County Clerk  
William H. Smith Deputy Clerk



**Medallion won by L.B. Hammon Awarded at the Intermountain Fair  
It reads: " To L. B. Hammon, Roy, Utah, Best Grade Draft Team Harness"**



# DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

## STATE OF UTAH—DEATH CERTIFICATE

PLACE OF DEATH

County *Rich*

State Board of Health File No. *82*

Township

Village

City *Day*

St. Ward

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

FULL NAME *Levi Byron Hansen*

### PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

3 SEX *Male* 4 COLOR OR RACE *White* 5 SINGLE MARRIED WIDOWED OR DIVORCED *Married*

6 DATE OF BIRTH *August 27, 1849*

7 AGE *65* yrs. 5 mos. 15 ds. If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.?

8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work *Retired* (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) *Farming*

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) *St. Joseph, Mo.*

10 NAME OF FATHER *Henry Hansen*

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) *Illinois*

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER *Lilly C. Baker*

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) *Kentucky*

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) *Mrs. Lilly Baker* (Address) *Day, Utah*

15 Filed *3/4* 1915 *Casart Jones* REGISTRAR

21 REGISTERED NUMBER *2* 22 NO. OF BURIAL PERMIT *2*

16 DATE OF DEATH *March 2, 1915*

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from *June*, 1914, to *Mar 2*, 1915, that I last saw him alive on *Feb 27*, 1915, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at *2:45* p.m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH\* was as follows: *Cardiac dilatation*

(Duration) *3* yrs. *3* mos. *4* ds.

Contributory *Myocarditis*

(Signed) *L. G. Dickerson* M. D.

*Mar 4*, 1915 (Address) *Ogden Utah*

\* State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL OR HOMICIDAL.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS, OR RECENT RESIDENTS)

At place of death *20* yrs. *0* mos. *0* ds. In the State *Utah* yrs. *0* mos. *0* ds.

Where was disease contracted. If not at place of death?

Former or usual residence *Day, Utah*

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL *Day, Utah*

DATE OF BURIAL *3/7*, 1915

20 UNDERTAKER *C. J. Lindgren*

ADDRESS *Ogden Utah*

READ CAREFULLY INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK OF CERTIFICATE

SDH-BHS 94 (12-79)

This is to certify that this is a true copy of the certificate on file in this office. This certified copy is issued under authority of Section 26-15-26 of the Utah Code Annotated, 1953 as Amended.

Date Issued

*John E. Bruckert*  
John E. Bruckert

DIRECTOR OF VITAL STATISTICS

DEC 05 1980



WARNING: IT IS ILLEGAL TO DUPLICATE THIS COPY



# DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

State Board of Health File No. **118**

## STATE OF UTAH-DEATH CERTIFICATE

[If death occurred in a hospital or institution give its NAME instead of street and number.]

### 1 PLACE OF DEATH

County Lucien  
Precinct Ray  
or Village Ray  
or City Ray No.        St.        Ward       

### 2 FULL NAME

(a) Residence No.        St.        Ward         
(Usual place of abode)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 30 yrs. — mos. — ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

### PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 Sex Female 4 Color or Race White 5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Widowed  
6a If Married, Widowed, or Divorced Husband of (or) Wife of Rei B. Harmon  
6 Date of Birth September 17, 1855  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

7 Age 67 yrs. 6 mos. 4 ds. If LESS than 1 day — hrs. or — min. 1

### 8 Occupation of Deceased

(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work At Home  
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)  
(c) Name of Employer

9 Birthplace (City or town)  Ogden Utah  
(State or Country)

10 Name of Father Richard Belnap  
11 Birthplace of Father England  
(State or Country)  
12 Maiden Name of Mother Adeline Spright  
13 Birthplace of Mother England  
(State or Country)

14 Informant Amasa Harmon  
Address Ray, Utah

15 Filled March 26, 1923 W. H. Robinson  
Registrar

REGISTERED NUMBER 4 NO. OF BURIAL PERMIT 3

### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 Date of Death March 21, 1923  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 1920 to March 21, 1923  
that I last saw her alive on March 10, 1923  
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at        m.  
The CAUSE OF DEATH\* was as follows:

Diabetes mellitus

Contributory Cerebral embolism  
(Secondary) (Duration) 3 yrs. 2 mos. 12 ds.

18 Where was disease contracted  
if not at place of death?

Did an operation precede death? No Date of         
Was there an autopsy? No

What test confirmed diagnosis? Autopsy  
(Signed) J. G. Dickerson M.D.  
Mar 23 1923 (Address) Ogden Utah

\*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from violent causes state (1) Means and Nature of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 Place of Burial, Cremation, or        Date of Burial         
Ray, Utah

20 Undertaker Ray, Utah  
       Address       

READ CAREFULLY INSTRUCTIONS, BACK OF CERTIFICATE

This is to certify that this is a true copy of the certificate on file in this office. This certified copy is issued under authority of Section 26-15-26 of the Utah Code Annotated, 1953 as Amended.

Date issued:

COUNTY

REGISTRAR

**JUL 28 1931**

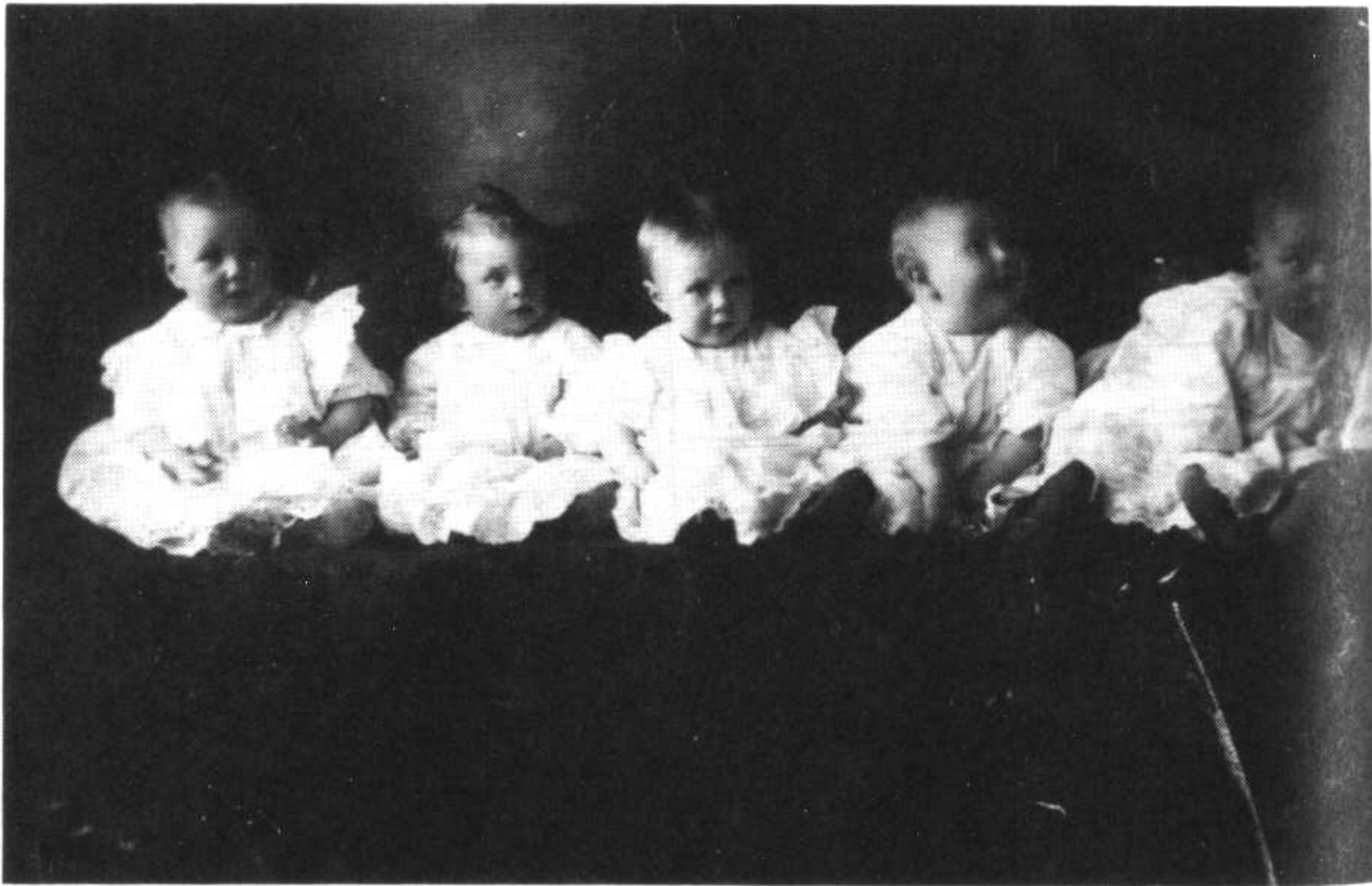
John E. Brockert  
John E. Brockert  
DIRECTOR OF VITAL STATISTICS  
BY



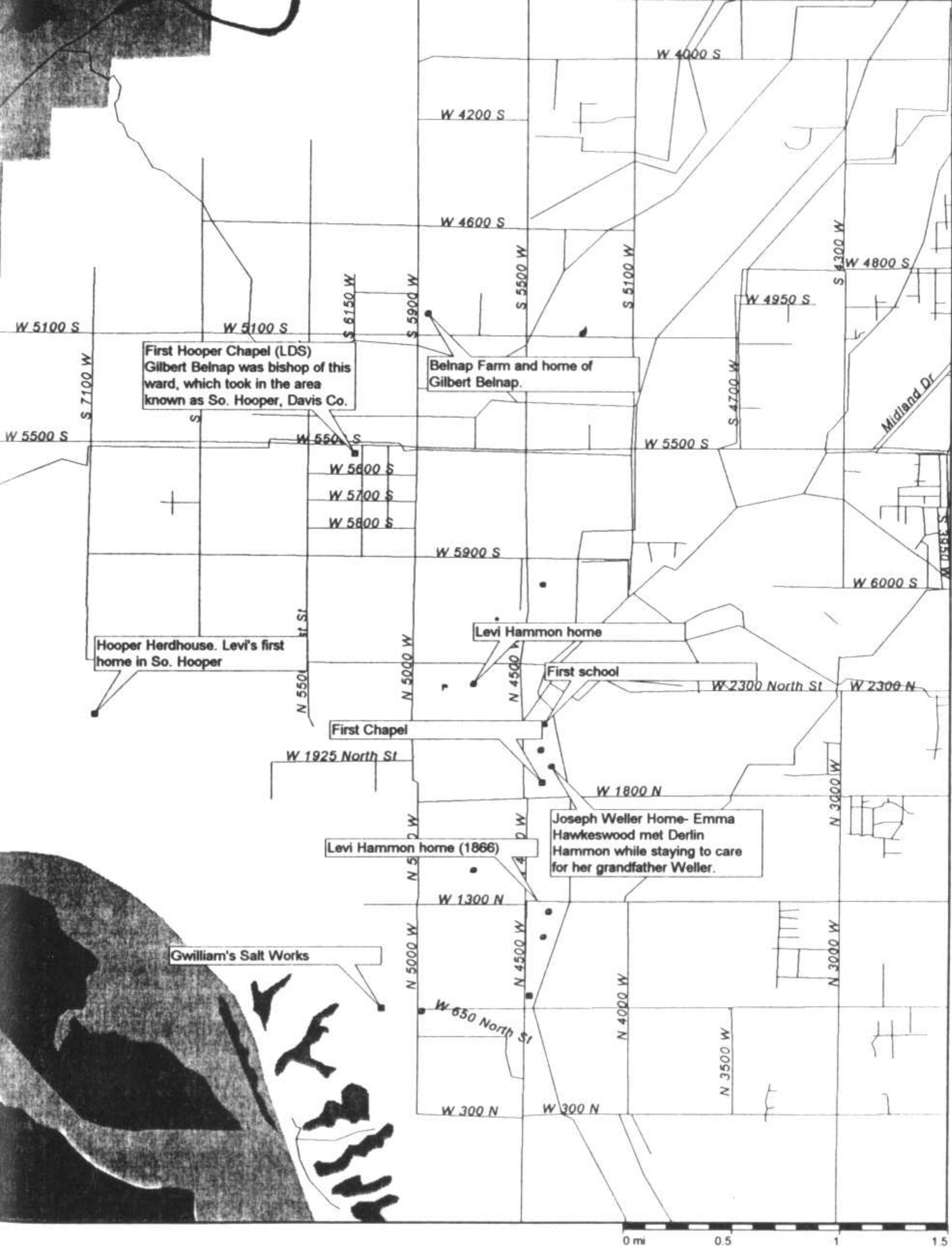




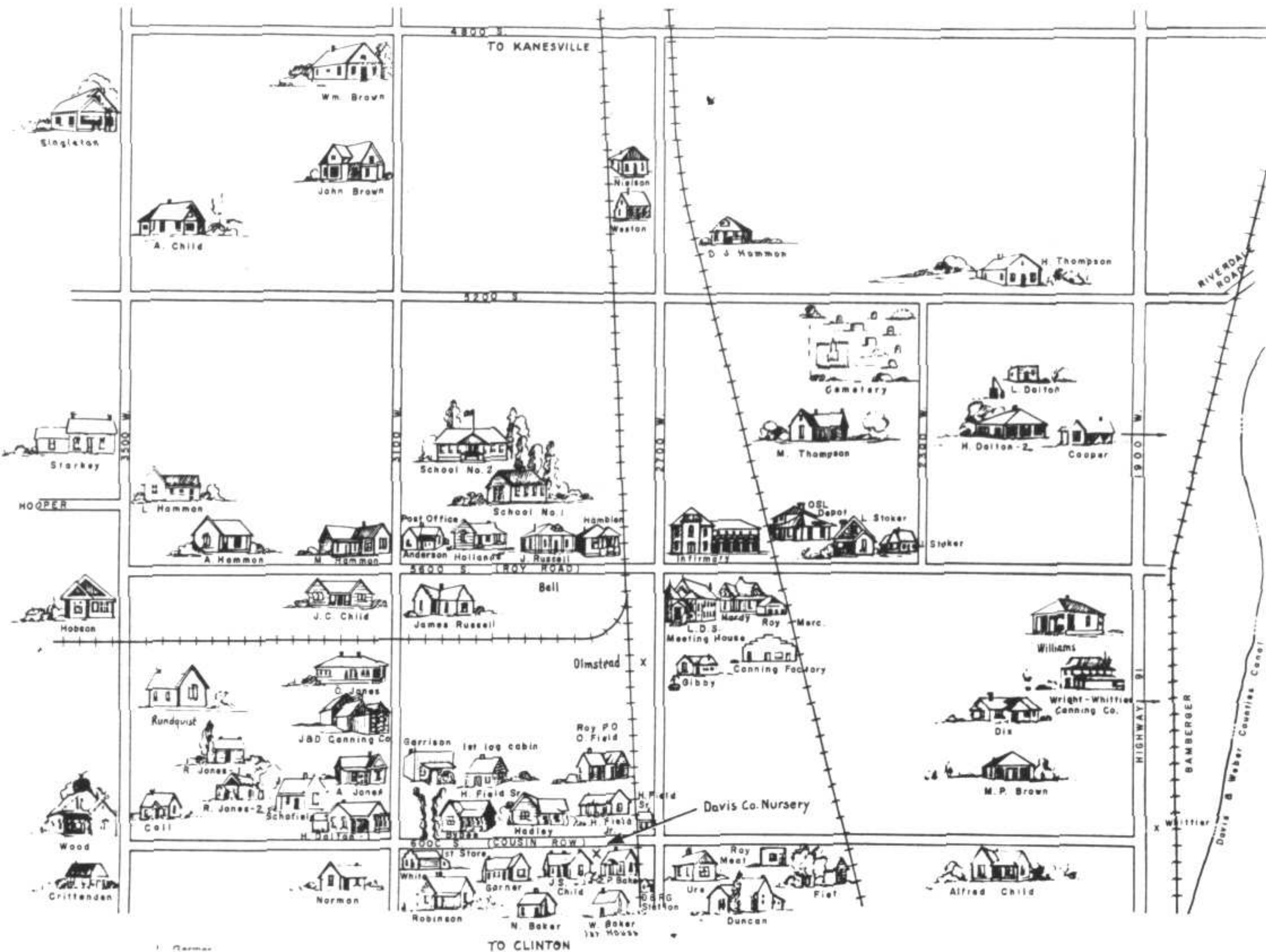
**Levi Byram Hammon Family**



**Martha's grandchildren: Erma Greenwell, Alex Taylor, Mildred Hammon Wells Stoker, Merrill Baker**







Roy, Utah 1873-1918  
adapted from Roy, Our Home Town by Ida Dalton

*Certificate of*

STATE OF  
UTAH.



*Marriage.*

COUNTY OF } SS.  
*Salt Lake*

*I Hereby Certify* that on the *eleventh* day of *May*  
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and *eighty-eight*  
at *Salt Lake City* in said County. *I the undersigned* and

*Elder of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.*

*did join in the*

*Holy Bonds of Matrimony according to the Laws of this State*

*Levi W. Cannon*  
of the County of *Weber* State of *Utah* and

*Emma Hawkeswood*  
of the County of *Weber* State of *Utah*

Signed *Levi W. Cannon* GROOM

Signed *Emma Hawkeswood* BRIDE

IN THE PRESENCE OF  
*George Hammy*  
*John P. ...*

WITNESSES.

*John P. ...*  
*Elder of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.*



1239-EE

LOCAL FILE NUMBER

UTAH STATE DIVISION OF HEALTH  
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

143

STATE FILE NUMBER

DECEASED—NAME		FIRST	MIDDLE	LAST	SEX	DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	
Pessie Louise Whittier HAMMON					Female	December 14, 1969	
RACE (SPECIFY)	AGE—LAST BIRTHDAY (YEARS)	MONTH	DAY	HOURS	MIN.	DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	
White	65	12	14	8	24	July 22, 1904	
CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF DEATH		INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO)		HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION—NAME (IF NOT IN EITHER, GIVE STREET AND NUMBER)			
Roy		yes		Weber Memorial Hospital			
STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)	CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY		MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (SPECIFY)		SURVIVING SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MARRIAGE NAME)		
Utah	U.S.A.		Widowed				
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		USUAL OCCUPATION (GIVE END OF WORK DONE DURING MOST OF WORKING LIFE OR IF RETIRED)		KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY			
		Bookkeeping		Church Welfare			
RESIDENCE—STATE	COUNTY	CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION		INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO)		STREET AND NUMBER	
Utah	Weber	Ogden		yes		518 Brinker Ave.	
FATHER—NAME		FIRST	MIDDLE	LAST	MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME: FIRST MIDDLE LAST		
Horace			Whittier		Jane Fowler		
INFORMANT—NAME		MAILING ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP)					
Bruce W. Hammon		2106 Robins Avenue, Ogden, Utah 84401					
PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY:		ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), AND (c)					APPROXIMATE INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
(a) <i>Ischemic Heart Disease</i>							2 months
(b) <i>Coronary Artery Disease</i>							yes
(c) <i>Conditions, if any which gave rise to immediate cause and stating the underlying cause last</i>							
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN PART I (a)		AUTOPSY (YES OR NO)					IF YES WERE FINDINGS CONSIDERED IN DETERMINING CAUSE OF DEATH
		No					Yes
ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE, OR UNDETERMINED (SPECIFY)	DATE OF INJURY (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	HOUR	HOW INJURY OCCURRED (ENTER NATURE OF INJURY IN PART I OR PART II, ITEM 10)				
INJURY AT WORK (SPECIFY YES OR NO)	PLACE OF INJURY (AT HOME, FARM, STREET, FACTORY, OFFICE Bldg. Etc. SPECIFY)	LOCATION (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE)					
CERTIFICATION—PHYSICIAN: SIGNATURE	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	AND LAST SAW HIM/HER ALIVE ON (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)
Dr. W. G. Harline	12	14	69	12	14	69	Dec 12 14 69
CERTIFICATION—MEDICAL EXAMINER: ON THE BASIS OF THE EXAMINATION OF THE BODY AND OR THE INVESTIGATION, IF APPLICABLE, DEATH OCCURRED ON THE DATE AND DUE TO THE CAUSE(S) LISTED	THE DECEASED WAS PROHOUNCED DEAD		DEATH OCCURRED AT THE PLACE, ON THE DATE, AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, DUE TO THE CAUSE(S) LISTED				
	8 A.M. 12 14 69		P.M. Dec 14 1969				
CERTIFIER—NAME (TYPE OR PRINT)	SIGNATURE		DATE SIGNED (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)				
Dr. W. G. Harline	[Signature]		Dec 12/14/69				
MAILING ADDRESS CERTIFIER	CITY OR TOWN		STATE		ZIP		
625 25th St.	Ogden		Utah		84401		
BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (SPECIFY)	CEMETERY OR CREMATORY—NAME		LOCATION		CITY OR TOWN STATE		
Burial	Ogden City Cemetery		Ogden		Utah		
DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	FUNERAL HOME—NAME AND ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP)						
Dec. 18, 1969	Chapel of Flowers Mortuary, 836 35th St., Ogden Utah 84402						



# CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

## STATE OF IDAHO

IDAHO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND WELFARE  
COOPERATIVE CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

**NON-RESIDENT**  
**RECEIVED Certificate of Death 3473**

State File No. **3473**  
Local Reg. No. **1620**  
Reg. Dist. No. **420**

BIRTH NO. **OCT 1 - 1953** STATE OF IDAHO

1. PLACE OF DEATH  
a. COUNTY **Gooding**  
b. CITY OR TOWN **Gooding**  
c. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION **1 Miles W.**

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission.)  
a. STATE **Oregon**  
b. COUNTY  
c. CITY OR TOWN **Nyssa**  
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location)

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print)  
a. (First) **D.** b. (Middle) **GLENN** c. (Last) **HAMPTON**  
4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) **Sept. 27, 1953**

5. SEX **Male** 6. COLOR OR RACE **White** 7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) **Married**  
8. DATE OF BIRTH **Nov. 18, 1898** 9. AGE (In years last birthday) **54**

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Occupation of work during most of working life, even if retired) **Electrician** 10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY **Nelson Const. Co.**  
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) **Roy, Utah** 12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? **U.S.**

13. FATHER'S NAME **Levi B. Hammon** BIRTHPLACE **Missouri**  
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME **Martha Jane Belnap** BIRTHPLACE **Utah**

15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) **No** 16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. **528-05-7392**  
17. INFORMANT'S OWN SIGNATURE **Mrs. D. Glenn Hampton** ADDRESS **Nyssa, Ore**

18. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c))  
I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH\* (a) **Accidental death**  
ANTECEDENT CAUSES  
2. Forbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.  
DUE TO (b)  
DUE TO (c)  
II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS  
Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.

19a. DATE OF OPERATION 19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION  
20. AUTOPSY? YES ☐ NO ☒  
21a. ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE (Specify) **Accident** 21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, factory, street, office bldg., etc.) **Home**  
21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE) **Gooding Gooding Idaho**  
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) **2:25 A.M.** 21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☒ 21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR? **Auto mobile wreck**

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, that I last saw the deceased alive on \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, and that death occurred at **2:25 A.M.**, from the causes and on the date stated above.

23a. SIGNATURE **J.A. Cornwall** (Degree or title) **Cornier Gooding County Idaho** 23b. ADDRESS **Gooding, Idaho** 23c. DATE SIGNED **9-28-53**

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) **Removal** 24b. DATE **9/27/53** 24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY **Ogden City Cemetery** 24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) **Ogden, Utah**

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. **9-28-53** REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE **J.A. Cornwall** 25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR **Thompson Chapel** ADDRESS **GOODING, IDAHO**

I certify that this is a true and correct reproduction or abstract of an official record filed with the IDAHO COOPERATIVE CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS.

DATE ISSUED: **JUN 07 1993**

**Janet M. Wick**  
JANET M. WICK  
Acting State Registrar



ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE



## Family Index

ACORD	412	BIRD	472	CHARLTON	438
ADAMS	124,164,264	BISCHOFF	376, 389	CHECKETTS	126
ALDER	253	BISH	475	CHESLEY	117
ALLEN	97, 121	BITTON	120, 130, 131	CHILD	222
ALLISON	111,119,120, 127,128,130	BLACK	288	CHRISTENSEN	255, 316
ALLRED	263	BLACKWELL	263	CHRISTIANSEN	440, 441
AMUSSEN	385	BLANCH	236	CHURCH	269
ANDERSON	163,187, 250 272, 288, 329, 372	BOCK	435	CLARK	98, 248, 333 284, 386
ANDREA	412	BOLAN	374	CLIFFORD	318
ANDREASON	329	BOONE	389	CLOWARD	384
ANTON	437	BOSWORTH	276	COLEMAN	261
ARAIZA	317	BOWCUTT	116, 125	CONDIE	404
ARICI	119	BOWLIN	413	CONNELL	275, 276
ARNOLD	415	BOWMAN	289	CONOVER	136
ASHBY	290, 291	BRANCH	379	COOK	126, 186,245
ASHLEY	291	BRENT	430	COOPER	267, 378
ASISTINE	314	BRINSON	379, 391	COTTLE	164, 365
ATKINS	119	BROOKS	461, 466, 474	COTTRELL	119
AUGUSTUS	317	BROWN	102, 281, 293 325	COWAN	256
AVONDET	254	BROWNELL	249	COX	385
BACHARD	161	BROWNSON	115	CRAGUN	381
BAGLEY	123, 134	BROYLES	436	CRAIG	133
BAKER	132, 146-148 150-153, 155 156, 261, 303 405	BUES	352	CRAIN	403
BAKKE	415	BURBANK	389	CRANDALL	313
BALLANTYNE	257	BURDETT	229	CRANE	404
BALLARD	196	BURNETT	374, 386, 387	CRITCHLOW	439
BARBER	133	BURMESTER	132	CRITTENDEN	161
BARKER	152, 153, 157 158, 280	BURNINGHAM	302, 311, 312, 318, 319	CUMMINGS	118
BARNARD	404	BURROWS	318	CURRIE	382
BARNER	332	BURTENSHAW	272	CURTIS	125, 385
BARNES	334	BURTON	260	CUTLER	292
BARRY	249	BUTLER	367	CUTRIGHT	436
BARNETT	390	BUTTERFIELD	303	DAHIR	401
BARTLETT	411	BUXTON	388	DALLEY	325
BARTON	133, 376	BYWATER	438	DALTON	261, 262, 291 292
BARTONEK	115, 121	CABLE	412	DAMIANI	119
BATEMAN	157, 158, 402	CALL	254	DANIELS	415
BEAN	283	CAMBELL	291	DANIJELOVIC	402
BEAUMONT	188	CAMPBELL	245, 266,431	DAVIDSON	120
BEESELEY	135	CAMPOS	390	DAY	158, 159, 272 329, 386
BELL	466, 475	CANDLAND	331	DE FLORIN	196
BENNETT	274, 327, 435	CANNON	282, 283	DE LASHMITT	187
BENNINGTON	153, 159-160	CARLSON	162	DE LISE	441
BERRETT	278	CARNEY	410	DECKER	377
BERTAGNOLLI	317	CARPENTER	162	DENISON	246
BEUS	252	CARR	319	DENNIS	121
		CARTER	272, 358	DENOS	388
		CARVER	156, 304, 305 314	DEVER	120
		CAUDILL	279	DIBB	409, 410
		CHARD	121	DICKSON	118,119

# Family Index

DIXON	120	GAUGER	182	HARPER	371, 381, 382
DOCKTER	313, 319	GEHLEN	437	HARRIS	131, 400
DODENBIER	268	GENTRY	290	HARVEY	374
DOMAN	267, 268	GEORGE	401, 405	HAWKESWOOD	180
DOWNS	432, 433, 438	GERRISH	476	HAWS	158
DOYLE	161	GILLESPIE	430	HAYMOND	163
DRAAYER	466, 475	GRANT	129, 290	HAYSLIP	164
DIVIN	478	GRAY	163, 265	HEINER	263, 264, 403
DUFFIN	411	GREEN	129		408, 409
DUNFORD	430, 431, 436	GREENWELL	351-355, 358	HEMMERT	477
	437, 438, 442		359, 362, 365,	HENDERSON	263
EASTERDAY	414		367, 371-378	HENIGER	320
EASTMAN	252, 253, 281		382, 383, 385	HENNEK	374
	282		386, 389, 390	HENRIE	325
ECKERSLEY	260	GREER	277, 383	HERRING	117
ECKMAN	374	GRIFFIN	129, 130, 152	HEWARD	391
EDGERTON	181	GRYGORCEWICZ	118	HIGGS	226
EDWARDS	129	GUINN	467, 470, 476	HIGLEY	117, 126
EGGETT	436, 437		477	HILL	119, 302
ELLIS	382	GUTHRIE	262	HINTON	413
ERB	312, 319	GUZMAN	164	HINTZE	314
ERICKSON	408, 409	GYGI	160	HOBBS	136
ERICSON	127, 133	HADDOCK	125	HOBSON	300
ERIKSON	286	HADLEY	354, 374, 376	HODSON	367, 368, 378
ESCALANTI	155, 163, 164	HAGLOCH	270		-381
ESCHLER	123	HAMBLIN	320	HOLDEN	375, 388
ESKILDSEN	289	HAMILTON	118	HOLLEY	151, 154
EVELAN	195	HAMMON	97, 146, 181	HOLLIS	276
FAULKNER	473, 474, 478		182, 186-190	HOLMES	102, 121, 132
FELTON	358		193, 194, 195,		133, 159, 160
FERGUSON	386		197, 198, 301-	HONADLE	432
FERRE	269		305, 308, 309,	HOPPER	256
FERREIRA	265		312, 313, 400-	HORTON	408
FERWERDA	272		403, 405-407,	HOSKINS	319
FIFE	152, 156		414, 415, 460,	HOUGHTER	286
FINSTER	386		461, 466, 467,	HOVE	118
FISHER	131, 410		470, 470, 472,	HOWARD	122, 162
FLOCK	314		473, 476-478	HUBBARD	437
FORD	285	HAMMON, Amasa	300	HUFFAKER	440
FORSBERG	439	HAMMON, Derlin	180	HULL	405
FOSTER	193	HAMMON, Ethel	429	HULSE	270
FOWERS	132	HAMMON, Frank	399	HUNSAKER	150
FUGER	275	HAMMON, Glenn	458	HUNT	318, 328
FULLER	287	HAMMON, Jane	146	HURST	271
FUQUAY	410, 411	HAMMON, Lettie	221, 326	HYATT	162
GADDIS	154, 161, 162	HAMMON, Polly	97	INGALLS	435, 436, 441
GALLEGO	131	HAMMON, Robena	351	INGRAM	157
GALLO	197	HANCOCK	372, 387	IVES	433
GARDNER	121	HANNERT	125	JACKSON	129, 278, 414
GARN	329	HANSEN	130, 156	JAMES	98, 102, 115,
GARNER	236, 256, 257	HARDY	372, 383, 384		116, 122-124
GARRISON	150, 414	HARGIS	130		134-136
GARSIDE	402	HARNES	387	JARDINE	399



# Family Index

JAYNES	269	LICKLIDER	251	MEYERS	265, 266
JEANS	164	LIECHTY	128	MICKLE	274
JEFFERSON	120	LIERMAN	414	MIKESELL	311
JEFFS	377, 378, 390	LILLYWHITE	112,113,120	MINER	118
JENKINS	157, 182, 256 266	LIND	114	MITCHEL	312
JENSEN	254, 264, 279	LINDER	124, 134, 135	MOBLEY	388
JESSOP	186	LIPSETT	128	MOLENAAR	389
JOHNSON	256,287	LITALIEN	383	MONGER	406, 414
JOHNSTON	159	LLOYD	478	MONK	405, 413
JONES	103,117, 118 359, 408, 439	LOTHROP	407	MONTAGNOLI	135
JORDAN	103	LOW	323	MOORE	194, 254, 377
JORGENSEN	254,255	LOWDER	314	MORRIS	197
JUDD	250, 382	LOWE	377	MORRISON	399
KANE	129	LUDLOW	280, 281	MORTON	375
KANNO	262	LUND	289	MOSELLE	124
KAP	307, 314	LUNDAY	291	MOULTON	125
KASTH	466	MABEY	410	MOUNT	198
KAY	388	MAC DONNELL	413	MOWER	371
KEARL	381	MACK	121	MOYES	314
KEGLEY	196	MAIR	261, 388, 389	MULLIS	383
KELLY	375	MALAN	116, 117, 125 126, 136	MUNSON	152, 157, 255
KENDALL	352	MARRIOTT	380	MUURI	222
KENDRICK	122, 133, 134	MARTIN	461	NALL	292
KENNON	406	MARTINDALE	327	NEELEY	380
KENNEY	293	MAUGHAN	379	NELSON	122, 155-156 247, 248, 264 265, 266
KENNY	196	MAURER	372, 384	NEUENSCHWANDER	123, 400
KESSLER	249	MAY	134, 400, 401 403,-405, 411 412	NEVES	196
KIEHN	325	MAYES	154	NEWMAN	127
KIM	332	M <sup>c</sup> CARTER	187	NEWTON	128, 129
KING	124, 255, 275	M <sup>c</sup> DONALD	319	NIELSEN	119, 284
KINGMAN	402	M <sup>c</sup> ENTIRE	429-436, 439- 441	NILSSON	119,120, 129
KIPPEN	315, 316	M <sup>c</sup> FARLAND	362, 365	NOBLE	313
KIRBY	127	M <sup>c</sup> GRAW	155	NOBLITT	151, 154
KIRCHER	326	M <sup>c</sup> KEE	255, 283	NORTON	474
KITTLESON	319	M <sup>c</sup> KENZIE	251	NOTTINGHAM	136
KLINGEMAN	283	M <sup>c</sup> LAIN	326	NOYES	320
KNAPP	154,162	M <sup>c</sup> LING	330	NUNLEY	130
KNIGHT	258, 259, 287 - 289	M <sup>c</sup> CRARY	257	NYLAN	263
KOTTER	132	M <sup>c</sup> CULLOCH	162	NYROSS	191
KOYLE	285, 332, 333	M <sup>c</sup> INTOSH	290	OAKELBERRY	254
LA COSTA	129	M <sup>c</sup> NEAL	163	OBERLANDER	285
LACH	263	MEADOWS	156, 164, 165	OFFER	255
LACOCK	317	MECHAM	258	OLSEN	259
LAMBERT	271, 362	MEEKS	272	OLSON	412
LANGFORD	307, 308	MELLE	113	OPHEIKENS	122
LARSEN	253	MEMMOTT	372	OPP	290
LEAHY	196	MESSERLY	375, 387, 388	OPPENHEIM	197
LECHEMINANT	387	MESSERSMITH	111, 148	ORRICK	148
LEMASTER	125	MEYER	438	OWEN	308, 309, 417, 418
LESEZRE	135				

# Family Index

PAHNKE	135	ROYLANCE	302	STODDARD	281, 282
PARIS	407, 408	RUNDQUIST	308, 315	STOKER	97, 98, 103
PARKHURST	374	RUIZ	135		111- 121, 127
PARSONS	312	RUIZ-HUTCHINS	135		221, 222, 226
PASS	121	RUSH	286		229, 236, 237
PATE	116	RUSSELL	315		245-251, 253-
PATTON	292	SAGEZ	278, 279		263, 269-272
PEARCE	477	SAMUELSON	264		283- 287, 290-
PEARSON	157	SANDUSKY	476		293
PECK	155, 162, 163	SATCHWELL	250	STONE	124, 313, 314
	475, 476	SCHMITZ	314	STRICKLAND	466
PENROD	433	SCHRADER	191	STRINGHAM	115
PEPLINSKI	122	SCHULL	287, 288	STROHAUER	127
PERRY	373	SCHUMERS	380	SULLIVAN	195, 197, 198
PETERSEN	194, 197	SCOTT	404, 411, 412	SUMMERS	374, 390, 391
PETERSON	354, 406, 413	SEAMONS	441	TAFT	119
	414	SEARE	282	TAYLOR	221, 325-334
PFEIFFER	414	SENN	476		354, 355, 372
PHILLIPS	259, 260	SESSIONS	181		373, 384, 385
PICKETT	385, 386	SEWELL	254	TEA	319
PLAISTED	284, 285	SHARP	252	TERRY	281
POLLARD	407, 409, 415	SHAUM	254	TIRIOT	389
POOR	317	SHAW	314, 319, 320,	THOMAS	128, 182, 196
PORTER	153, 154, 256		359		246, 412
	257	SHEPPARD	115	THOMPSON	127, 134, 373
PRATT	441, 442	SHIELD	292	THURGOOD	133
PRICE	303, 328	SHRABLE	476	THURMAN	411
PRITCHARD	414	SIMMONS	156	TIDWELL	261
PROCTOR	195	SIMPSON	117	TOBLER	383
RADER	436	SLATER	458	TORGESSEN	387
RASMUSSEN	161, 388	SMITH	157, 188, 189	TRIPODI	441
RATLIFF	261		196, 197, 249	TROUPE	151, 154, 155
RAY	253		256, 262, 316	TRUONG	117
REEVES	251, 274, 275		326, 328	TUBBS	390
	292, 293	SNODGRASS	326	TURNER	255
REINHOLD	253	SNOW	289, 330, 334	TURNERY	164
REMBACZ	133	SNYDER	194	UDINK	381
REMINGTON	187, 195, 196	SORENSEN	277	UNRUH	194
REYNOLDS	266, 267	SORENSEN	127	URQUIETA	250
RICH	320	SOTO TERRAZAS	134	VAN NESS	125
RICHARDS	297	SOUTHWICK	245, 246, 260	VAN ORDEN	148
RICKETTS	262		261, 289, 290	VENABLE	226, 251-253
RINDEN	117, 126, 127	SPENCER	130		276- 278
RINDLISBACHER	284	SPRINGER	373	VICTOR	409
RITTEL	222	STAKER	403, 404, 410	VODRASKA	410
RIVERS	120, 132		411	VRSALOVICH	402, 407, 408
ROBB	384	STANGER	130	WADDOUPS	330
ROBINSON	300	STANTON	311	WAHLQUIST	258
ROBERTS	434, 435, 440	STAVAST	438	WALL	411
	441	STEGEN	390	WALT	130, 131
ROBERTSON	195, 471	STEPHENS	116	WANGSGARD	385
ROSE	132, 134, 153	STEVENS	439	WARD	136, 274
	160, 161	STEVENSON	188, 196	WARNER	123, 256



# Family Index

WARR	135
WARREN	119, 186
WEBB	131, 132
WEBER	245
WEILER	258
WELLS	128, 283
WEST	246
WESTERN	280
WESTON	229
WHITAKER	275
WHITE	442
WHITEHEAD	270
WHITTIER	248, 266- 289 458
WIBERG	252, 279- 281
WIGGINS	478
WILCOX	475
WILLIAMS	194, 253, 374
WILSON	117,118
WIMMER	115
WINDER	332
WINWARD	160
WISE	125, 291
WISEMAN	263
WONACOTT	155
WOODALL	332
WORTHINGTON	440
WRIGHT	154, 391, 439
WYMAN	126
YEATER	124
ZANDER	122